

Thank you for using eradoc, a platform to publish electronic copies of the Rothamsted Documents. Your requested document has been scanned from original documents. If you find this document is not readable, or you suspect there are some problems, please let us know and we will correct that.



ROTHAMSTED  
RESEARCH

# John Bennet Lawes Ledger 1

[Full Table of Content](#)



---

## **Diary (Left Hand Pages) and Accounts (Right Hand Pages) 1847 - 58, Estate Rental, Stock Valuations, Financial Summaries, Capital Accounts and Lists of Contents of Cellar**

*Diary (Left Hand Pages) and Accounts (Right Hand Pages) 1847 - 58, Estate Rental, Stock Valuations, Financial Summaries, Capital Accounts and Lists of Contents of Cellar, (1847-71) John Bennet Lawes Ledger 1, pp 24 - 264*



*J. B. Lewis general account January 1847*

| PAYMENTS         |                          |     |    |       | RECEIPTS           |                              |     |    |          |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|-------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----|----|----------|
| Janu             |                          | £   | s  | d     | Janu               |                              | £   | s  | d        |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>  | Drafts to Cash           | 50  |    |       | 1 <sup>st</sup>    | Rents at Kalamazoo           | 692 | 12 |          |
|                  | D. Gilbert Cash          | 50  |    |       | 3                  | do do do                     |     |    | 5 11 7   |
|                  | D. J. Campbell's draft   | 20  |    |       |                    | paid into Perrott            |     |    | 690      |
|                  | M. Buchanan's draft      | 15  | 0  |       |                    | amount in full               |     |    | 692 10 2 |
|                  | M. Bates's draft         | 1   | 10 | 2 3/4 | 8                  | W. H. Brown's draft          | 53  | 7  |          |
|                  | M. Bates's draft         | 18  | 1  | 0     | 11                 | paid into full               |     |    | 50       |
| 2                | M. Wilson's draft        | 50  |    |       | 11                 | M. Bates's draft             | 65  |    |          |
| 6                | D. Bates's draft         | 1   | 5  |       | 12                 | paid into Perrott            |     |    | 65       |
| 7                | D. H. Bates's draft      | 50  |    |       | 15 <sup>th</sup>   |                              |     |    | 81       |
| 9                | M. Lewis                 | 1   |    |       | 20                 | M. Bates's draft             |     |    | 100      |
|                  | J. B. Lewis              |     | 3  |       |                    | amount of balance            | 100 |    | 100      |
| 12               | Prof. King's draft       |     |    |       | 26                 | D. Bates's draft             | 176 | 5  | 6        |
|                  | 100 shares for Kalamazoo |     |    |       |                    | of Kalamazoo at Perrott      |     |    | 282 10   |
|                  | M. Bates's draft         | 70  | 17 | 3     |                    | paid into Perrott            |     |    | 71 11 2  |
| 12               | M. Sibley's draft        |     |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
|                  | draft from Perrott       | 14  | 11 | 6     |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 11               | M. Lewis's draft         | 50  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 12               | Draft from Perrott       |     | 9  |       |                    | From Perrott                 | 100 | 5  | 10       |
|                  | D. Bates's draft         |     | 11 |       |                    | From Perrott                 | 1   | 1  |          |
| 14               | M. Lewis                 | 1   |    |       |                    | Receipt of payment on credit | 101 | 0  | 5 1/2    |
| 16               | M. Wilson                | 70  |    |       |                    | paid into Perrott            | 709 | 12 | 6        |
| 16               | J. B. Lewis's draft      | 5   |    |       |                    | drafted Perrott              | 220 | 5  | 6        |
|                  | Receipt from Kalamazoo   |     |    |       |                    | Receipt of Perrott on credit | 224 | 9  | 0        |
| 18               | Shaw's draft             |     |    |       |                    | Balance of Perrott's account | 100 |    |          |
|                  | Draft from Perrott       | 195 | 2  | 6     |                    |                              |     |    |          |
|                  | amount in full           |     |    |       |                    | General State Payment        | 525 | 5  | 11       |
|                  |                          | 204 |    |       |                    | General State Payment        | 500 | 10 |          |
| 21               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 100 |    |       |                    | Receipt of Perrott on credit | 214 | 15 | 3        |
| 21               | M. Lewis's draft         | 50  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 22               | Draft from Perrott       |     | 3  | 10    |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 24               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 26  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 26               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 12  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
|                  | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 5   |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 26               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 310 | 10 | 6     |                    |                              |     |    |          |
|                  | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 50  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
|                  | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 50  |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 30               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 12  | 10 |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| 27               | M. H. Lewis's draft      | 5   |    |       |                    |                              |     |    |          |
| £ 1,351 11 4 1/2 |                          |     |    |       | 1,115 2 6 2/3 10 5 |                              |     |    |          |



| Payments |                              |     |    |    | Receipts                     |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
|----------|------------------------------|-----|----|----|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|---|
|          |                              | \$  | ¢  |    |                              | \$                      | ¢   |    |     |     |    |   |
| Albany 1 | Receipt Journal              | 63  | 16 | 00 | Albany 1                     | 116                     | 2   | 0  | 203 | 16  | 5  |   |
| 3        | Wm. Clark, W. H. Brown, Cash | 50  | 10 | 0  | to Lyell on acct             |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 6        | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | Balance of acct              | 71                      | 10  | 0  | 71  | 10  | 0  |   |
| 8        | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | W. H. Brown on acct of       |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 10       | W. H. Brown, Cash            |     |    |    | Quincy on acct               | 50                      |     |    | 50  |     |    |   |
|          | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 25  | 0  | 0  |                              | 14                      | 12  |    | 14  | 12  |    |   |
| 11       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | 11                           | W. H. Brown on acct     | 174 | 6  | 0   | 174 | 6  | 0 |
| 12       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | 20                           | to Cash on acct         | 20  |    |     | 20  |    |   |
| 14       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | Albany 1                     | W. H. Brown on acct     | 50  | 1  | 0   | 50  | 1  | 0 |
| Bank 1   | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | to Cash on acct of bank      | 30                      |     |    | 30  |     |    |   |
| 1        | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 100 |    |    | 19                           | to Cash balance of acct |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 1        | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | for 1848                     |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 1        | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | to Cash check to W. H. Brown | 50                      |     |    | 50  |     |    |   |
| 23       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 10  | 10 |    | to Cash check to Lyell       | 50                      |     |    | 50  |     |    |   |
| 17       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    | 22                           | W. H. Brown on acct     | 104 | 1  | 0   | 104 | 1  | 0 |
| 19       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 20  |    |    | 23                           | W. H. Brown on acct     | 25  | 17 | 0   | 25  | 17 | 0 |
| 21       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 22       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 24       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 30  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 26       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 250 | 0  | 0  |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 26       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 26       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 174 | 16 |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 26       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 104 | 10 |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 27       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 40  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 27       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 7   | 4  | 0  |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 27       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 200 |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 29       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 10  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| Bank 1   | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 50  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 29       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 25  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| 29       | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 37  |    |    |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |
| Albany 1 | W. H. Brown, Cash            | 78  | 9  | 0  |                              |                         |     |    |     |     |    |   |

6259 0 65

6257 10 5

April to a very agreeable manner. As to the time I left it, I had the misfortune about  
3 months ago which being small of being also expected a large sum of money, all the way  
of health's weakness I thought it prudent to let my house left for the purpose of economy,  
and also to see what would be the result of certain mistakes which I had a hand. Having  
the favour of the favour of God to help me with his children a boy, a girl, left healthy,  
and obedient, the education for knowledge in the world after which I have enjoyed in my school  
and will be shortly my much increased by the publication of some books which I am now  
preparing. The number that I published at Lifford is also in a more than usual manner  
and I promise shortly to add more to my wealth. In letters on the 29th of April just before  
leaving the most successful in education in my life I have seen reason to be grateful to God for  
his great mercies bestowed to me. As to health, I have been in health and as I was told  
also will keep well for but it should seem as I felt for what I am doing. It is my  
intention to visit a certain portion of my land to the purpose of the school. I hope to be  
able to inform both the schoolmaster, and myself, and indeed I have had but little success  
with the poor. As I have felt the want of it, believing it to be almost impossible to do all that  
of the most important side to the education of my life. The way in which also made the  
poor and the ignorant as a reward of my life for the sake of forgetting that while God be  
his witness - this world is full of people in his education and with it the only teacher  
I wish you to be joyful. My address is at the end of the road in my school  
and my father's house, and in your humblest as I believe to be the purpose of my school  
at Lifford. I returned to Lifford on the 29th of April and on the next morning and on the  
left side the same day on a visit to the schoolmaster at Lifford in Lifford in Lifford  
in the morning and my health improved very much, so I returned on the 3rd of May  
in evening at the school. I sent my brother-in-law in a state of great agitation enquiring about his  
wife and being sent off at Lifford to the schoolmaster and I wish you I was at Lifford, I wish  
I had the letter she had sent at Lifford that she was not at Lifford, and  
I wish which would be better as to confirm her. I wish you I wish you for a few weeks  
the day and the following day I wished to have written my wife, on the 5th I returned to  
Lifford and found at Lifford, his two children, she having removed them from Lifford  
by the arrival of the boat. I wish you a letter from Lifford to say that I must  
now be gone and I wish you immediately. In the afternoon of the day I had a long conversation  
with at Lifford to see my wife and I had a full opportunity of knowing whether this  
man certainly had altered his disposition in any way but I was so troubled, sitting to show that  
he was not the head of God, on the evening of the day he was again for some time during this  
interview he would not speak with me in this house to explain to me account my letter  
to him to explain his intended attention to her and offer to make some satisfaction in his  
power to settle the title of his property upon her and her children, and I believe him to have  
been perfectly sincere. He would not get him to admit that he had treated her badly, his  
power of reason constant for many years which he made his life settled and left him  
with a friend in the world he is not even capable of. I wish you a friend, and believing that  
which which make the conduct of my life more than respectable, as having said in my letter  
in, I have returned at Lifford of a number of years to prepare the paper books of depression, which  
it shows the slowness to see his eyes to the world's freedom which he is bound, I should  
have his heart. I should be the first to rejoice at the prospect of a reconciliation.

| April                 |                    | £    | s  | d  | £ | s | d | April                 |                    | £    | s  | d  | £ | s | d |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|----|----|---|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------|------|----|----|---|---|---|
| 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Brought forward    | 6259 | 0  | 62 |   |   |   | 1 <sup>st</sup>       | Brought forward    | 6259 | 0  | 62 |   |   |   |
| 3                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 200  |    |    |   |   |   | 3                     | W. Nuttall         | 200  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 3                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 500  |    |    |   |   |   | 3                     | W. Nuttall         | 500  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 3                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 00   |    |    |   |   |   | 3                     | W. Nuttall         | 00   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 3                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 5    |    |    |   |   |   | 3                     | W. Nuttall         | 5    |    |    |   |   |   |
| 6                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 00   |    |    |   |   |   | 6                     | W. Nuttall         | 00   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 2                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 16   | 10 |    |   |   |   | 2                     | W. Nuttall         | 16   | 10 |    |   |   |   |
| 8                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 20   |    |    |   |   |   | 8                     | W. Nuttall         | 20   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 9                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 5    |    |    |   |   |   | 9                     | W. Nuttall         | 5    |    |    |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 20   |    |    |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 20   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 1    | 10 | 0  |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 1    | 10 | 0  |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 11   | 10 |    |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 11   | 10 |    |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 10   |    |    |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 10   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 20   |    |    |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 20   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 13                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 10   |    |    |   |   |   | 13                    | W. Nuttall         | 10   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 4                     | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 5    | 0  |    |   |   |   | 4                     | W. Nuttall         | 5    | 0  |    |   |   |   |
| 11                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 10   |    |    |   |   |   | 11                    | W. Nuttall         | 10   |    |    |   |   |   |
| 21                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 21                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 21                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 21                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 27                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 27                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 27                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 27                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 27                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 27                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| 27                    | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | 27                    | W. Nuttall         | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |
| April 2 <sup>nd</sup> | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   | April 2 <sup>nd</sup> | W. Nuttall (chd P) | 100  |    |    |   |   |   |

6396 2 2

6000 12 1

The 1st and 2nd letters and returned the same day had a meeting with Mr. Pollock and Mr. Balfour  
 you Mr. White a great letter, which I had published. This is a notice of the meeting in the evening with  
 you with a view of the Church called on a day which of course I put on a distinct matter the  
 first evening I had to let it a great number of people had but on the 2nd of March  
 you after it was closed I called I had a full 16. about 1/2 past 10. I stayed about an hour till  
 you gradually closed. I shall call towards the home by the blessing of God I go to bed quite well  
 the evening of the 21st Mr. White came from London without after a conference with Mr. White, we agreed  
 that if Mr. White would not sign the declaration which which had been published by his own name  
 that Mr. White should call for a name. 22nd I had a letter called upon Mr. Balfour & Daniel with him  
 & after talking over with Mr. Balfour, then to the Lady Chapel at 10 called upon Mr. White & Mr. Stinson  
 had a conversation with Mr. Stinson & returned of 10.20. 23rd I had to spend time & provided the movement  
 may be the means of strengthening my faith in God, and well as to struggle more manfully against the  
 temptations of the world. Mr. White came on from London about 9 o'clock in the evening & returned at 11  
 June 24th to London & returned the same day called upon Mr. White, and Mr. Balfour & returned my  
 own for that year. I had at Balfour being the evening of 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.



Payments

Receipts

1847

| May  | 1  | Brought forward            | £    | s  | d  | May  | 1  | Brought forward       | £    | s  | d  |
|------|----|----------------------------|------|----|----|------|----|-----------------------|------|----|----|
|      |    | 6394                       | 4    | 1  |    |      |    | 1001                  | 10   | 1  |    |
|      | 7  | J. B. Jones chkd P.        | 5    |    |    |      | 4  | St. Gethse at receipt | 190  | 5  |    |
|      | 8  | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 50   |    |    |      | 5  | do do                 | 5    | 17 |    |
|      | 9  | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 10   |    |    |      | 6  | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 10 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 62   | 0  |    |      | 8  | St. Paul at receipt   | 200  |    |    |
|      | 11 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 209  | 8  | 0  |      | 11 | St. Wilson at receipt | 25   | 1  | 1  |
|      | 12 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 15   | 15 |    |      | 13 | St. Wilson at receipt | 220  | 11 | 0  |
|      | 12 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 19   |    |    |      | 17 | St. Paul at receipt   | 500  |    |    |
|      | 13 | St. Jones chkd P.          | 50   |    |    |      | 20 | St. Gethse at receipt | 62   | 10 |    |
|      | 14 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      | 21 | St. Paul at receipt   | 500  |    |    |
|      | 15 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 10   |    |    |      | 27 | St. Paul at receipt   | 200  |    |    |
|      | 16 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 500  |    |    |      | 28 | St. Paul at receipt   | 7    | 12 |    |
|      | 17 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 27   | 6  |    | June | 1  | St. Wilson at receipt | 230  | 12 | 6  |
|      | 19 | St. Jones chkd P.          | 60   | 5  | 0  |      | 5  | St. Paul at receipt   | 900  |    |    |
|      | 21 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 50   |    |    |      | 9  | St. Paul at receipt   | 600  |    |    |
|      | 21 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 10   |    |    |      | 12 | St. Wilson at receipt | 100  |    |    |
|      | 25 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      | 14 | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 27 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 70   | 5  | 7  |      | 16 | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 28 | J. B. Jones chkd P.        | 10   |    |    |      | 17 | St. Wilson at receipt | 100  |    |    |
| June | 1  | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 10   |    |    |      | 20 | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 2  | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      | 22 | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 4  | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      | 24 | St. Paul at receipt   | 100  |    |    |
|      | 5  | St. Paul chkd P.           | 20   |    |    |      | 26 | St. Wilson at receipt | 60   | 5  | 6  |
|      | 7  | St. Paul chkd P.           | 200  |    |    |      | 28 | St. Paul at receipt   | 200  |    |    |
|      | 8  | St. Jones chkd P.          | 10   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 9  | St. Paul chkd P.           | 50   | 10 |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 11 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 11 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 200  |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 11 | St. Gethse chkd P. receipt | 24   | 16 |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 12 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 20   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 12 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 14 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 10   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 14 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 5    |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 21 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 7    | 16 |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 19 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 25   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 21 | St. Wilson chkd P.         | 100  |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 22 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 10   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 23 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 200  |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 24 | St. Paul chkd P. in money  | 5    | 9  |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 24 | St. Gethse chkd P.         | 20   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 25 | St. Paul chkd P.           | 20   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      | 27 | St. Jones chkd P.          | 20   |    |    |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      |    |                            | 4900 | 1  | 15 |      |    |                       |      |    |    |
|      |    |                            |      |    |    |      |    |                       | 1312 | 17 | 9  |
|      |    |                            |      |    |    |      |    |                       | 4900 | 1  | 15 |



| Bought forward |                                     | £    | s | d  | Bought forward |                             | £   | s  | d |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|------|---|----|----------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|---|
|                | 2000                                | 99   | 0 | 11 |                |                             |     |    |   |
| July           | 1 <sup>st</sup> St. Andrew's Church | 1000 |   |    | July           | 6 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's  | 661 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 2 <sup>nd</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 7 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's | 246 | 5  |   |
|                | 3 <sup>rd</sup> St. James's         | 5    |   |    |                | 8 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's  | 200 |    |   |
|                | 4 <sup>th</sup> St. John's          | 5    |   |    |                | 9 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's  | 20  |    |   |
|                | 5 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 10 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 245 | 5  |   |
|                | 6 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 11 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 |    |   |
|                | 7 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 12 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 8 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 13 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 9 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's         | 5    |   |    |                | 14 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 10 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 15 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 11 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 16 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 12 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 17 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 13 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 18 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 14 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 19 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 15 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 20 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 16 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 21 <sup>st</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 17 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 22 <sup>nd</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 18 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 23 <sup>rd</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 19 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 24 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 20 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 25 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 21 <sup>st</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 26 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 22 <sup>nd</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 27 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 23 <sup>rd</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 28 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 24 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 29 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 25 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                | 30 <sup>th</sup> St. Paul's | 200 | 10 | 0 |
|                | 26 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 27 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 28 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 29 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 30 <sup>th</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 31 <sup>st</sup> St. Peter's        | 5    |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 1841 12 22                          |      |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |
|                | 1841 12 22                          |      |   |    |                |                             |     |    |   |



| August  | Brought forward | L   | S  | P  | August | Brought forward       | L   | S  | P  |
|---------|-----------------|-----|----|----|--------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|
| 1       | M. Wilson Chd P | 70  |    |    | 3      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 258 | 11 |    |
| 2       | M. Wilson Chd P | 120 |    |    | 3      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 172 | 2  |    |
| 4       | M. Wilson Chd P | 9   | 7  |    | 4      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 18  |    |    |
| 7       | M. Wilson Chd P | 50  |    |    | 4      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 200 | 11 | 2  |
| 11      | M. Wilson Chd P | 50  |    |    | 7      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 10  | 11 |    |
| 12      | M. Wilson Chd P | 110 |    |    | 10     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 160 | 2  | 3  |
| 14      | M. Wilson Chd P | 30  |    |    | 12     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 10  | 10 |    |
| 16      | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  |    |    | 22     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 627 | 3  |    |
| 18      | M. Wilson Chd P | 5   |    |    | 24     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 10  | 2  |    |
| 19      | M. Wilson Chd P | 0   | 1  | 5  | 26     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 200 | 2  | 11 |
| 19      | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  | 17 | 10 | 28     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 170 | 11 |    |
| 23      | M. Wilson Chd P | 2   | 10 |    | Sept 1 | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 200 | 10 | 0  |
| 25      | M. Wilson Chd P | 4   | 4  |    | 1      | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 110 | 1  |    |
| 27      | M. Wilson Chd P | 30  |    |    | 14     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 110 | 2  | 1  |
| 28      | M. Wilson Chd P | 5   |    |    | 21     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 20  | 17 | 1  |
| 16      | M. Wilson Chd P | 100 |    |    | 28     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 60  | 2  | 11 |
| 27      | M. Wilson Chd P | 15  |    |    | 29     | M. Wilson dit Receipt | 700 | 10 |    |
| 28      | M. Wilson Chd P | 30  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 28      | M. Wilson Chd P | 15  | 10 |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| Sept 1  | M. Wilson Chd P | 50  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 1       | M. Wilson Chd P | 5   | 1  |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 2       | M. Wilson Chd P | 50  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 4       | M. Wilson Chd P | 4   |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 11      | M. Wilson Chd P | 100 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 11      | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 11      | M. Wilson Chd P | 110 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 14      | M. Wilson Chd P | 30  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 15      | M. Wilson Chd P | 100 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 16      | M. Wilson Chd P | 30  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 20      | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 21      | M. Wilson Chd P | 0   | 1  |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 27      | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 27      | M. Wilson Chd P | 25  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 28      | M. Wilson Chd P | 20  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| Sept 11 | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| Sept 2  | M. Wilson Chd P | 10  | 10 |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 4       | M. Wilson Chd P | 200 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| Sept 9  | M. Wilson Chd P | 200 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |
| 9       | M. Wilson Chd P | 200 |    |    |        |                       |     |    |    |

1795 14 93

1796 2 1









| Rank | Receipt     | Journal | 1926 | 6  | 17 | Rank | Receipt   | Journal      | 1926 | 16 | 9 |
|------|-------------|---------|------|----|----|------|-----------|--------------|------|----|---|
| 1    | W. Wilson   | check P | 30   |    |    | 2    | W. Wilson | with receipt | 31   | 1  |   |
| 2    | W. Pan      | check P | 20   |    |    | 3    | W. Wilson | with receipt | 20   | 10 |   |
| 3    | W. Galt     | check P | 10   |    |    | 4    | W. Galt   | with receipt | 31   |    |   |
| 4    | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 5    | W. Wilson   | check P | 10   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 6    | W. Galt     | check P | 5    | 1  | 22 |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 7    | W. Pan      | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 8    | W. Wilson   | check P | 10   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 9    | W. Galt     | check P | 5    | 1  | 17 |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 10   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 11   | W. Wilson   | check P | 100  |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 12   | W. Galt     | check P | 400  |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 13   | W. Pan      | check P | 200  |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 14   | W. Lawrence | check P | 400  |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 15   | W. Galt     | check P | 10   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 16   | W. Lawrence | check P | 11   | 10 |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 17   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 18   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 19   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 20   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 21   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 22   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 23   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 24   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 25   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 26   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 27   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 28   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 29   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 30   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 31   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 32   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 33   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 34   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 35   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 36   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 37   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 38   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 39   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 40   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 41   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 42   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 43   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 44   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 45   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 46   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 47   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 48   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 49   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 50   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 51   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 52   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 53   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 54   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 55   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 56   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 57   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 58   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 59   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 60   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 61   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 62   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 63   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 64   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 65   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 66   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 67   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 68   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 69   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 70   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 71   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 72   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 73   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 74   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 75   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 76   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 77   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 78   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 79   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 80   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 81   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 82   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 83   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 84   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 85   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 86   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 87   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 88   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 89   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 90   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 91   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 92   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 93   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 94   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 95   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 96   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 97   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 98   | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 99   | W. Galt     | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |
| 100  | W. Lawrence | check P | 20   |    |    |      |           |              |      |    |   |

January 1st. This is the following copy of my letter to the Hon. the Secretary of the Treasury, dated the 1st of January 1812. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the proposed extension of the term of the loan of \$1,000,000, and in answer to inform you that the same has been referred to the Hon. the Secretary of the Treasury, and that he has been instructed to take the necessary steps to carry the same into effect. I have the honor to inform you that the Hon. the Secretary of the Treasury has been instructed to take the necessary steps to carry the same into effect. I have the honor to inform you that the Hon. the Secretary of the Treasury has been instructed to take the necessary steps to carry the same into effect.

I have the honor to remain, Sir, your obedient servant,

J. B. Lawes general cash account January 1<sup>st</sup> 1860

Payments

Receipts

L. s. d.

| Day | Particulars |           | Day   | Particulars             |        | Total   |
|-----|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|--------|---------|
|     |             |           | Jan 1 | To Balance              |        | 141 9 4 |
|     |             |           |       | To J. Child             |        | 01 0 12 |
|     |             |           |       | To P. E. Child          | 60     | 60      |
|     |             |           |       | To Paid into Child      |        | 20 16   |
| 1   | To J. Child | 5         |       |                         |        |         |
| 2   | To J. Child | 16 5      | Jan 7 | Received from           | 700 17 |         |
| 3   | To J. Child | 31 3 2    |       | from                    | 60     |         |
| 4   | To J. Child | 2 11 2    | 11    | Paid into J. Child      | 700 17 |         |
| 5   | To J. Child | 3 3       |       | To into Child's account |        |         |
| 6   | To J. Child | 3 3       |       | from J. Child           | 70 16  |         |
| 7   | To J. Child | 2 6 6     |       | received                | 10 10  |         |
| 8   | To J. Child | 20        | 14    | To Paid into J. Child   | 10 10  |         |
| 9   | To J. Child | 17        | 15    | To Paid into J. Child   | 17 4   |         |
| 10  | To J. Child | 14        |       | To Paid into J. Child   | 50 0 6 |         |
| 11  | To J. Child | 20        |       |                         |        |         |
| 12  | To J. Child | 11 11 1   |       |                         |        |         |
| 13  | To J. Child | 11 11     |       |                         |        |         |
| 14  | To J. Child | 20        |       |                         |        |         |
| 15  | To J. Child | 7         |       |                         |        |         |
| 16  | To J. Child | 10        |       |                         |        |         |
| 17  | To J. Child | 40        |       |                         |        |         |
| 18  | To J. Child | 17 2      |       |                         |        |         |
| 19  | To J. Child | 10        |       |                         |        |         |
| 20  | To J. Child | 3 1 2     |       |                         |        |         |
| 21  | To J. Child | 30        |       |                         |        |         |
| 22  | To J. Child | 70 16     |       |                         |        |         |
| 23  | To J. Child | 22 16     |       |                         |        |         |
| 24  | To J. Child | 21        |       |                         |        |         |
| 25  | To J. Child | 100       |       |                         |        |         |
| 26  | To J. Child | 2         |       |                         |        |         |
| 27  | To J. Child | 10 10     |       |                         |        |         |
| 28  | To J. Child | 24 10     |       |                         |        |         |
| 29  | To J. Child | 2 1 3     |       |                         |        |         |
| 30  | To J. Child | 30        |       |                         |        |         |
| 31  | To J. Child | 14 7 4    |       |                         |        |         |
| 32  | To J. Child | 14 3 10   |       |                         |        |         |
|     |             | 1321 16 4 |       |                         |        | 394 5 2 |
|     |             | 1297 11 4 |       |                         |        |         |



Payments

Receipts

L. 12

| Month | Date | Description           | £    | s  | d     |
|-------|------|-----------------------|------|----|-------|
| Feb   |      | Brought forward       | 110  | 4  | 6     |
| 7     |      | General Receipts      | 78   | 4  |       |
| 17    |      | Wicket Receipts       | 429  | 11 |       |
| 22    |      | Wicket Receipts       | 111  |    |       |
| 28    |      | Wicket Receipts       | 331  | 7  | 10    |
| Mar   | 31   | St. Paul's Church P   | 10   |    |       |
| 4     |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 30   |    |       |
| 5     |      | St. George's Church P | 22   |    |       |
| 6     |      | St. George's Church P | 26   |    |       |
| 7     |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 10   | 5  | 9     |
| 7     |      | St. George's Church P | 29   | 4  | 11    |
| 7     |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 100  |    |       |
| 8     |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 25   | 5  | 5     |
| 9     |      | St. George's Church P | 0    | 10 | 0     |
| 12    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 10   | 11 |       |
| 11    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 15   |    |       |
| 12    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 10   |    |       |
| 17    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 34   |    |       |
| 17    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 210  | 10 | 0     |
|       |      | St. Paul's Church P   |      |    |       |
| 21    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 10   | 11 | 0     |
| 22    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 20   |    |       |
| 28    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 18   | 10 |       |
| 26    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 500  |    |       |
| 18    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 2    | 10 |       |
| 25    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 50   |    |       |
| 29    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 5    |    |       |
| 30    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 10   |    |       |
| Mar   | 1    | St. Helen's Church P  | 30   |    |       |
| 4     |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 20   |    |       |
| 7     |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 7    | 7  |       |
| 8     |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 50   |    |       |
| 8     |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 247  | 11 |       |
| 9     |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 30   |    |       |
| 10    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 310  |    |       |
| 11    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 20   |    |       |
| 17    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 30   |    |       |
| 18    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 511  |    |       |
| 19    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 20   |    |       |
| 20    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 20   |    |       |
| 21    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 5    |    |       |
| 21    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 40   |    |       |
| 26    |      | St. Paul's Church P   | 91   | 19 | 11    |
| 28    |      | St. Helen's Church P  | 6    | 11 |       |
|       |      |                       | 5321 | 0  | 7 3/4 |

| Month | Date | Description         | £    | s  | d  |
|-------|------|---------------------|------|----|----|
| Feb   |      | Brought forward     | 2941 | 5  | 2  |
| 5     |      | St. Paul's Church P | 00   |    |    |
| 11    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 64   | 2  | 10 |
|       |      | do                  | 10   |    |    |
| 17    |      | do                  | 35   |    |    |
|       |      | do                  | 10   | 1  | 1  |
| 18    |      | do                  | 20   |    |    |
| 24    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 20   |    |    |
| 26    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 44   | 1  | 6  |
| 28    |      | do                  | 35   |    |    |
|       |      | do                  | 1000 |    |    |
| 20    |      | do                  | 30   |    |    |
| Mar   | 1    | St. Paul's Church P | 200  |    |    |
| 1     |      | St. Paul's Church P | 24   | 10 |    |
| 2     |      | do                  | 21   |    |    |
|       |      | do                  | 100  |    |    |
| 4     |      | St. Paul's Church P | 110  | 17 | 10 |
| 6     |      | do                  | 10   | 11 |    |
| 8     |      | do                  | 245  | 11 | 9  |
| 9     |      | do                  | 31   | 5  | 10 |
| Mar   | 3    | St. Paul's Church P | 166  |    |    |
|       |      | St. Paul's Church P |      |    |    |
| 10    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 67   |    |    |
| 10    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 96   | 0  |    |
| 10    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 55   |    |    |
| 14    |      | St. Paul's Church P |      |    |    |
| 15    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 58   | 5  |    |
| 11    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 25   | 2  |    |
| 18    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 1000 |    |    |
| 16    |      | do                  | 164  | 7  | 6  |
| 23    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 111  | 3  | 7  |
| 20    |      | St. Paul's Church P | 612  | 14 | 9  |
|       |      |                     | 177  | 11 | 1  |
|       |      |                     | 1725 | 1  | 1  |

1725



# Payments

1847

| Date    | Description         | Amount     | Total |
|---------|---------------------|------------|-------|
|         | Brought Forward     | 5321 0 7/2 |       |
| 25      | St Paul (check)     | 20         |       |
| 26      | St Paul (check)     | 12 17 1/2  |       |
| 27      | St Paul (check)     | 111        |       |
| April 1 | Mrs. M. M. (check)  | 11 7 1/2   |       |
| 3       | St James (check)    | 12         |       |
| 4       | St. Vincent (check) | 111        |       |
| 5       | St. Ignace (check)  | 6 3        |       |
| 8       | St. Paul (check)    | 111        |       |
| 9       | St. Vincent (check) | 12 11 1/2  |       |
| 11      | St. Wilson (check)  | 61         |       |
| 12      | St. Paul (check)    | 2          |       |
| 14      | St. James (check)   | 11 5       |       |
| 15      | St. Paul (check)    | 0 11       |       |
| 16      | St. Wilson (check)  | 11         |       |
| 18      | St. Vincent (check) | 50         |       |
| 19      | St. Vincent (check) | 1111       |       |
| 20      | St. Vincent (check) | 22 6 4     |       |
| 21      | St. Vincent (check) | 11         |       |
| 17      | St. Vincent (check) | 495        |       |
| 18      | St. Vincent (check) | 652        |       |
| 19      | St. Vincent (check) | 650        |       |
| 20      | St. Vincent (check) | 22         |       |
| 27      | St. Vincent (check) | 7 1/2      |       |
| 27      | St. Vincent (check) | 8          |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 3 1/2      |       |
| 21      | St. Vincent (check) | 7 7 1/2    |       |
| 22      | St. Vincent (check) | 50         |       |
| 27      | St. Vincent (check) | 100        |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 316 19 2   |       |
| 29      | St. Vincent (check) | 8          |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 176 3 6    |       |
| 29      | St. Vincent (check) | 182        |       |
| 29      | St. Vincent (check) | 177 15 3   |       |
| April 1 | St. Vincent (check) | 36 17 0    |       |
| 5       | St. Vincent (check) | 79         |       |
| 8       | St. Vincent (check) | 62         |       |
| 8       | St. Vincent (check) | 17 5 1     |       |
| 10      | St. Vincent (check) | 7 17       |       |
| 15      | St. Vincent (check) | 24 15      |       |
| 26      | St. Vincent (check) | 21 9 6     |       |
| 27      | St. Vincent (check) | 20 3 7     |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 161 1 0    |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 2 3        |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 17 1 6     |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 16         |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 2 50       |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 1100       |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 320        |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 240 3 2    |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 151        |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 61 3 11    |       |
| 28      | St. Vincent (check) | 600        |       |
| 29      | St. Vincent (check) | 7 11 1/2   |       |
| April 1 | St. Vincent (check) | 109 2 1/2  |       |

9264 2 2 1/2

1847 2 3





| May    | Brought Forward  | 9464  | 2  | 22     | May    | Brought Forward  | 1647  | 2  | 3  |
|--------|------------------|-------|----|--------|--------|------------------|-------|----|----|
| 2      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 1     | 10 | 1      | 2      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 25    | 19 |    |
| 3      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 10    |    |        | 3      | Smith            | 129   | 4  |    |
| 4      | J. B. L. (Chk P) | 5     |    |        | 4      | do               | 10    | 10 |    |
| 5      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 5     |    |        | 6      | J. B. L.         | 5     | 17 | 5  |
| 6      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 10    | 9  | 6      |        | Bowling          | 302   | 16 |    |
| 7      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 25    |    |        |        | Cartwright       | 115   | 12 | 10 |
| 8      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 45    |    |        |        |                  | 52    | 5  | 9  |
| 9      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 50    |    |        | 13     | Smith            | 70    |    |    |
|        | Balance of Chk P |       |    |        | 14     | do               | 115   | 0  |    |
| 12     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 150   |    |        | 16     | do               | 63    | 10 | 10 |
| 13     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 3     |    |        | 17     | do               | 64    |    |    |
| 14     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 200   |    |        | 25     | do               | 330   | 11 |    |
| 15     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 50    |    |        | 29     |                  | 50    |    |    |
| 16     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 10    |    |        | 29     |                  | 83    | 10 | 1  |
|        | Balance of Chk P |       |    |        | 29     |                  | 267   | 1  |    |
| 22     | J. B. L. (Chk P) | 20    |    |        | June 1 | Smith            | 70    |    |    |
| 23     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 299   |    |        | 9      | Smith            | 192   | 6  |    |
| 24     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 20    |    |        | 10     | Bowling          | 56    | 0  |    |
| June 1 | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 10    |    |        | 11     |                  | 15    | 12 | 1  |
| 2      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 60    |    |        | 10     |                  | 109   | 17 | 1  |
| 3      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 500   |    |        | 16     | Smith            | 70    |    |    |
| June 4 | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 16    | 10 | 0      |        | do               | 16    |    |    |
| 5      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 200   |    |        | 15     |                  | 3     | 10 |    |
| 6      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 27    | 10 | 25     | 19     | Smith            | 22    |    |    |
| July 1 | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 361   | 11 |        | 23     | Cartwright       | 194   | 5  | 9  |
| 2      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 1000  |    |        | 15     |                  | 64    | 0  |    |
| June 4 | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 50    |    |        |        | Cartwright       | 26    | 10 |    |
| 5      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 200   |    |        | 20     |                  | 94    | 10 | 11 |
| 6      | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 260   |    |        |        |                  | 7     |    |    |
| 17     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 20    |    |        | 22     |                  | 25    |    |    |
| 25     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 35    |    |        |        |                  | 117   | 12 | 2  |
| 26     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 20    |    |        |        |                  | 3     | 10 |    |
| 26     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 50    |    |        |        |                  |       |    |    |
| 26     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 12    | 7  | 1      |        |                  |       |    |    |
| 27     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 59    | 10 | 1      |        |                  |       |    |    |
| 29     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 50    |    |        |        |                  |       |    |    |
| 31     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 5     |    |        |        |                  |       |    |    |
| 31     | Wm Jones (Chk P) | 10    | 10 | 1      |        |                  |       |    |    |
|        | Balance of Chk P | 75    |    |        |        |                  |       |    |    |
|        |                  | 15641 | 7  | 11 1/2 |        |                  | 15611 | 12 | 5  |

July 10<sup>th</sup> Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Lygter, Mr. Smith, & Mr. Day came here to see my specimens. They then  
visited me & left the following morning. Mr. Mitchell came down to see me respecting his  
visit to the South with Mr. Mitchell & Mr. William. He is going with his wife  
to Providence to look at some manuscripts, consisting of papers that Mr. & Mrs. called on  
Mr. Lyon & instead of a series of 7<sup>th</sup> Dec. of notes of the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, & other things.  
When I get the 11<sup>th</sup> Dec. to South with Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Day  
prospectors of gold in Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Lygter & I expect to take a drive in his  
wheat field by the 11<sup>th</sup> Dec. to South with Mr. Lygter who can show an interesting  
field into which he has made his way. He says the 1<sup>st</sup> of July is just in July. It is  
to be made with Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Day & Mr. Mitchell  
with Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Day & Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Day  
with Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Day & Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Lygter & Mr. Smith & Mr. Day

Payments

Receipts

| July | Brought Forward   | 1861 | 7  | 11 |
|------|-------------------|------|----|----|
| 5    | W. Wilson (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 5    | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 7    | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 7    | W. Parley (Chk P) | 5    | 12 | 11 |
| 8    | W. Parley (Chk P) | 6    | 9  |    |
| 8    | W. Parley (Chk P) | 40   |    |    |
| 12   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 71   | 11 | 2  |
| 15   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 16   |    |    |
| 16   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 20   |    |    |
| 16   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 19   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 100  |    |    |
| 20   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 210  | 10 | 2  |
| 21   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 9    | 16 | 1  |
| 21   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 22   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 56   | 10 | 5  |
| 22   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 100  |    |    |
| 22   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 30   |    |    |
| 24   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 287  | 17 |    |
| 24   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 200  |    |    |
| 25   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 400  |    |    |
| 25   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 200  |    |    |
| 25   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 422  | 19 |    |
| 26   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 15   |    |    |
| 26   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |
| 26   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 10   |    |    |

| July | Brought Forward   | 1861 | 12 | 5  |
|------|-------------------|------|----|----|
| 8    |                   | 118  | 10 | 5  |
| 11   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 19   | 0  |    |
| 11   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 53   | 7  |    |
| 13   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 330  |    |    |
| 14   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 27   | 7  |    |
| 14   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 161  | 9  | 2  |
| 15   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 250  |    |    |
| 16   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 100  |    |    |
| 16   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 909  | 6  | 3  |
| 19   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 1000 |    |    |
| 22   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 39   | 19 | 7  |
| 24   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 744  | 7  | 11 |
| 26   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 30   |    |    |
| 26   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 17   | 3  | 9  |
| 27   | W. Parley (Chk P) | 20   |    |    |

1007 1 11

1007 11 5

August 1st ... [The page contains dense, handwritten cursive text, mostly illegible due to the image quality and fading. It appears to be a diary or a series of letters, mentioning various dates and events. Some legible fragments include 'August 1st', 'I went to ...', and 'I arrived ...'. The handwriting is consistent throughout the page.]

Payments

Receipts

| Month  | Date | Description          | Amount      | Total       |
|--------|------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| August | 1    | W. Linn Cash P. 1000 | 10          |             |
|        | 1    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 1    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 4    | J. B. Linn Cash P.   | 10          |             |
|        | 5    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 6    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 20          |             |
|        | 8    | W. Linn Cash P. 1000 | 20          | 50          |
|        | 10   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 20          |             |
|        | 11   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          | 20          |
|        | 12   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 13   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 14   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 15   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 16   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 17   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 18   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 19   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 20   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 21   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 22   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 23   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 24   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 25   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 26   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 27   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 28   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 29   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 30   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
| Sept   | 1    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 2    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 3    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 4    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 5    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 6    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 7    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 8    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 9    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 10   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 11   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 12   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 13   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 14   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 15   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 16   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 17   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 18   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 19   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 20   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 21   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 22   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 23   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 24   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 25   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 26   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 27   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 28   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 29   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 30   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
| Oct    | 1    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 2    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 3    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 4    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 5    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 6    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 7    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 8    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 9    | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 10   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 11   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 12   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 13   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 14   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 15   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 16   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 17   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 18   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 19   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 20   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 21   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 22   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 23   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 24   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 25   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 26   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 27   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 28   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 29   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        | 30   | W. Linn Cash P.      | 10          |             |
|        |      | <b>Total</b>         | <b>2500</b> | <b>2500</b> |

| Month  | Date | Description     | Amount      | Total       |
|--------|------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| August | 1    | Brought forward | 1000        | 1000        |
|        | 1    | Yacht           | 70          | 1070        |
|        |      | Yacht           | 20          | 1090        |
|        | 3    | Yacht           | 10          | 1100        |
|        | 11   | Yacht           | 20          | 1120        |
|        | 16   | Yacht           | 70          | 1190        |
|        | 16   | Yacht           | 150         | 1340        |
|        | 23   | Yacht           | 100         | 1440        |
|        | 29   | Yacht           | 60          | 1500        |
| Sept   | 1    | Yacht           | 200         | 1700        |
|        | 2    | Yacht           | 20          | 1720        |
|        | 3    | Yacht           | 10          | 1730        |
|        | 12   | Yacht           | 20          | 1750        |
|        | 14   | Yacht           | 20          | 1770        |
|        | 21   | Yacht           | 100         | 1870        |
|        | 21   | Yacht           | 60          | 1930        |
|        | 24   | Yacht           | 100         | 2030        |
|        | 26   | Yacht           | 60          | 2090        |
|        | 28   | Yacht           | 100         | 2190        |
| Oct    | 7    | Yacht           | 20          | 2210        |
|        | 8    | Yacht           | 100         | 2310        |
|        | 11   | Yacht           | 20          | 2330        |
|        | 11   | Yacht           | 70          | 2400        |
|        | 17   | Yacht           | 20          | 2420        |
|        | 17   | Yacht           | 100         | 2520        |
|        | 19   | Yacht           | 10          | 2530        |
|        | 21   | Yacht           | 10          | 2540        |
|        | 22   | Yacht           | 10          | 2550        |
|        | 23   | Yacht           | 10          | 2560        |
|        | 24   | Yacht           | 10          | 2570        |
|        | 25   | Yacht           | 10          | 2580        |
|        | 26   | Yacht           | 10          | 2590        |
|        | 27   | Yacht           | 10          | 2600        |
|        | 28   | Yacht           | 10          | 2610        |
|        | 29   | Yacht           | 10          | 2620        |
|        | 30   | Yacht           | 10          | 2630        |
|        |      | <b>Total</b>    | <b>2500</b> | <b>2500</b> |





17<sup>th</sup> Janry 18<sup>th</sup> Mr. J. B. ... with the ... of ...  
 18<sup>th</sup> ...  
 19<sup>th</sup> ...  
 20<sup>th</sup> ...  
 21<sup>st</sup> ...  
 22<sup>nd</sup> ...  
 23<sup>rd</sup> ...  
 24<sup>th</sup> ...  
 25<sup>th</sup> ...  
 26<sup>th</sup> ...  
 27<sup>th</sup> ...  
 28<sup>th</sup> ...  
 29<sup>th</sup> ...  
 30<sup>th</sup> ...



1849

55

Payments

Receipts

|    |                     | £ s d |    | £ s d |  | Jan'y | £ s d |  | £ s d |  |
|----|---------------------|-------|----|-------|--|-------|-------|--|-------|--|
| 1  | St. John's Church   | 20    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 3  | St. Paul's Church   | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 5  | St. George's Church | 5     | 2  |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 8  | St. Martin's Church | 22    | 15 |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 6  | St. Paul's Church   | 50    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 6  | St. George's Church | 50    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 7  | St. Peter's Church  | 50    | 1  |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 6  | St. John's Church   | 75    | 6  |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 14 | St. Paul's Church   | 75    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 11 | St. James' Church   | 2     | 11 | 6     |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 12 | St. George's Church | 5     | 10 |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 13 | St. Andrew's Church | 100   |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 14 | St. George's Church | 20    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 16 | St. John's Church   |       |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
|    | St. Peter's Church  | 40    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 18 | St. Paul's Church   | 15    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 18 | St. John's Church   | 110   | 11 | 6     |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 19 | St. Peter's Church  | 30    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 19 | St. George's Church |       |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
|    | St. Paul's Church   | 11    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 19 | St. James' Church   | 25    | 8  | 6     |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 20 | St. George's Church | 11    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 20 | St. Peter's Church  | 11    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 21 | St. John's Church   | 30    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 21 | St. George's Church | 25    | 1  |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 22 | St. Peter's Church  | 14    | 2  |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 23 | St. John's Church   | 24    | 11 | 6     |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 23 | St. Paul's Church   | 11    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 23 | St. George's Church | 5     |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 24 | St. Peter's Church  | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 25 | St. John's Church   | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 26 | St. George's Church | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 27 | St. Peter's Church  | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 28 | St. John's Church   | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 29 | St. George's Church | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 30 | St. Peter's Church  | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |
| 31 | St. John's Church   | 10    |    |       |  |       |       |  |       |  |







|  |     |                   |    |    |    |
|--|-----|-------------------|----|----|----|
|  | 1   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 2   | St. John's Church | 20 | 10 | 10 |
|  | 3   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 4   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 5   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 6   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 7   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 8   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 9   | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 10  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 11  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 12  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 13  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 14  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 15  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 16  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 17  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 18  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 19  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 20  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 21  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 22  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 23  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 24  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 25  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 26  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 27  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 28  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 29  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 30  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 31  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 32  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 33  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 34  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 35  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 36  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 37  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 38  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 39  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 40  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 41  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 42  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 43  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 44  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 45  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 46  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 47  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 48  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 49  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 50  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 51  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 52  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 53  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 54  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 55  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 56  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 57  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 58  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 59  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 60  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 61  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 62  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 63  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 64  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 65  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 66  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 67  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 68  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 69  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 70  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 71  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 72  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 73  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 74  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 75  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 76  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 77  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 78  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 79  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 80  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 81  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 82  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 83  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 84  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 85  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 86  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 87  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 88  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 89  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 90  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 91  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 92  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 93  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 94  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 95  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 96  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 97  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 98  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 99  | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |
|  | 100 | St. John's Church | 10 |    |    |

June 2<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
3<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
4<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
5<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
6<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
7<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
8<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
9<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
10<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
11<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
12<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
13<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
14<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
15<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
16<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
17<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
18<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
19<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
20<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
21<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
22<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
23<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
24<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
25<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
26<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
27<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
28<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
29<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...  
30<sup>d</sup> 229 & 230 with ...

| Month     | Date   | Item                | Value               | Notes |     |
|-----------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| May       | 13     | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
|           | 26     | St. John's Church   | 500                 |       |     |
|           | 30     | St. John's Church   | 100                 |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. Andrew's Church | 5                   |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 10                  | 1 1   |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 50                  |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 11                  | 7 3   |     |
|           | June   | 1                   | St. Andrew's Church | 5     | 1 5 |
|           |        | 2                   | St. John's Church   | 22    |     |
|           |        | 3                   | St. John's Church   | 5     |     |
|           |        | 4                   | St. John's Church   | 15    |     |
| 6         |        | St. Andrew's Church | 12                  | 16    |     |
| 12        |        | St. John's Church   | 30                  | 11 1  |     |
| 20        |        | St. John's Church   | 16                  |       |     |
| 21        |        | St. John's Church   | 20                  |       |     |
| 26        |        | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
| 27        |        | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
| 28        |        | St. John's Church   | 15                  |       |     |
| July      | 1      | St. Andrew's Church | 5                   | 10    |     |
|           | 20     | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
|           | 21     | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
|           | 27     | St. John's Church   | 4                   | 1 6   |     |
|           | 30     | St. John's Church   | 10                  |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 20                  |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 170                 | 5 1   |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 30                  |       |     |
|           | 31     | St. John's Church   | 500                 | 10 5  |     |
|           | August | 20                  | St. Andrew's Church | 500   |     |
| 30        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 700                 | 2 1   |     |
| 31        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
| 31        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
| 31        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 220                 | 11    |     |
| 31        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
| 31        |        | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
| September | 1      | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
|           | 3      | St. Andrew's Church | 200                 | 11    |     |
|           | 5      | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
|           | 10     | St. Andrew's Church | 500                 |       |     |
|           | 15     | St. Andrew's Church | 70                  |       |     |

July 7 St. John's Church  
 St. Andrew's Church  
 St. John's Church





|      |    |             |        |     |       |
|------|----|-------------|--------|-----|-------|
| July | 12 | Wm. McKee   | Shut P | 300 |       |
|      | 13 | W. Jones    | Shut P | 110 | 11    |
|      | 14 | W. Bond     | Shut P | 67  | 11    |
|      | 15 | W. Bond     | Shut P | 25  |       |
|      | 16 | J. B. Jones | Shut P | 11  |       |
|      | 17 | H. Wiley    | Shut P | 24  |       |
|      | 18 | J. R. Bond  | Shut P | 9   | 11    |
|      | 19 | W. Bond     | Shut P | 110 |       |
|      | 20 | H. Wiley    | Shut P | 200 |       |
|      | 21 | J. B. Jones | Shut P | 11  |       |
|      | 22 | W. Bond     | Shut P | 25  | 11 11 |

July 23 Bond of Bond 10 11

|        |    |          |        |     |       |                     |
|--------|----|----------|--------|-----|-------|---------------------|
| August | 1  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 110 |       | Bond comes in Jan 1 |
|        | 2  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  | 11 11 |                     |
|        | 3  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 110 |       |                     |
|        | 4  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  |       |                     |
|        | 5  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 274 | 11    |                     |
|        | 6  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 210 |       |                     |
|        | 7  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 17  |       |                     |
|        | 8  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  | 11    |                     |
|        | 9  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  | 11    |                     |
|        | 10 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  | 11    |                     |
|        | 11 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  |       |                     |
|        | 12 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  |       |                     |
|        | 13 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  |       |                     |
|        | 14 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 230 |       |                     |
| Sept   | 7  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 31  | 11    |                     |
|        | 8  | J. A. L. | Shut P | 25  |       |                     |
|        | 9  | W. Bond  | Shut P | 50  |       |                     |
|        | 10 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 67  |       |                     |
|        | 11 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 11  |       |                     |
|        | 12 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 100 |       |                     |
|        | 13 | J. A. L. | Shut P | 4   | 11 11 |                     |
|        | 14 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 12  | 11 11 |                     |
|        | 15 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 112 | 11    |                     |
|        | 16 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 910 |       |                     |
|        | 17 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 200 | 11 11 |                     |
|        | 18 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 30  |       |                     |
|        | 19 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 11  | 11    |                     |
|        | 20 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 30  |       |                     |
| Sept   | 21 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 1   | 11    |                     |
|        | 22 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 10  |       |                     |
|        | 23 | W. Bond  | Shut P | 50  |       |                     |

£ 3135 11 11 1/2

November 20<sup>th</sup> 1849 to Litchfield, collected in 2<sup>d</sup> Litchfield, and with Mr. Whitcomb to look at a copy of  
 Litchfield which he purchased for me at 46 p. m. returned with Mr. Pyper about 5 p. m. to Litchfield  
 with fishes, Mr. Pyper, Mr. Pyper gave me a letter in which he the following information  
 of Litchfield & bottom the fish. Litchfield 20<sup>th</sup> 11. and a line Litchfield. Mr. Pyper 20<sup>th</sup> 11. to  
 Mr. Pyper collected a pair of fishes of the species of rock to which it belongs, except an 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Litchfield 1849. p. 2. Mr. Pyper has collected this 20<sup>th</sup> 11. in the 2<sup>d</sup> Litchfield  
 but he says that he did not collect it until the 20<sup>th</sup> of the month. He is a pupil of  
 Mr. Whitcomb and would have been able to see the specimens of fishes collected by Mr. Whitcomb  
 and that he had made up his mind not to examine any more. Mr. Pyper is to Mr. Pyper  
 to collect the fishes in the following way I might be able to collect.  
 1. Mr. Pyper to see Mr. Pyper also does see recommended to see a Mr. Pyper  
 to see how he is in Litchfield to see the fish. The Mr. Pyper & Mr. Whitcomb collected 12. 11. from  
 Mr. Pyper came then & recommended the Pyper & suggested for him to come on the next  
 after that after Christmas and if he could see he is to be sent a letter on  
 the house, and to remain open to be a new Litchfield but I have not done.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Pyper & Mr. Pyper said to Mr. Pyper that a fish from the same of Litchfield  
 & that kind of fish.  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Pyper & Mr. Pyper said to Mr. Pyper that a fish from the same of Litchfield  
 & that kind of fish.

Brought forward £ 3,135 11 11/2

|     |            |         |          |
|-----|------------|---------|----------|
| 1   | W. Wilson  | Chart P | 30       |
| 2   | W. Low     | Account | 260      |
| 3   | W. Wilson  | Chart P | 70       |
| 4   | W. Kassi   | Chart P | 20       |
| 5   | W. Gilbert | Chart P | 50       |
| 6   | W. Paine   | Account | 1000 1 7 |
| 7   | W. Low     | Chart P | 7        |
| 8   | W. Gilbert | Account | 100 17 1 |
| 9   | W. Paine   | Account | 1000     |
| 10  | W. Wilson  | Chart P | 30       |
| 11  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 50       |
| 12  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 13  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 14  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 15  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 16  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 17  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 18  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 19  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 20  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 21  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 22  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 23  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 24  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 25  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 26  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 27  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 28  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 29  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 30  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 31  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 32  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 33  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 34  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 35  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 36  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 37  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 38  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 39  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 40  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 41  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 42  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 43  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 44  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 45  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 46  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 47  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 48  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 49  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 50  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 51  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 52  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 53  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 54  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 55  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 56  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 57  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 58  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 59  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 60  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 61  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 62  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 63  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 64  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 65  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 66  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 67  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 68  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 69  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 70  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 71  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 72  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 73  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 74  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 75  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 76  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 77  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 78  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 79  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 80  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 81  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 82  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 83  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 84  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 85  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 86  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 87  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 88  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 89  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 90  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 91  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 92  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 93  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 94  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 95  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 96  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 97  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 98  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 99  | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |
| 100 | W. Brist   | Chart P | 10       |

9335 13 3



|          |                 |        |       |      |
|----------|-----------------|--------|-------|------|
| December | Brought forward | 9355   | 13    | 3    |
| 28       | Bread           | Chad P | 35    |      |
| 29       | Butter          | Chad P | 22    |      |
| 30       | Lard            | Chad P | 22    |      |
| 31       | Wheat           | Chad P | 35    |      |
| 32       | Flour           | Chad P | 45    |      |
| 33       | Oil             | Chad P | 50    |      |
| 34       | Spice           | Chad P | 30    |      |
| 35       | Tea             | Chad P | 20    |      |
|          |                 | £      | 16248 | 14 1 |

Am. to get out  
 Receipts 100 1 0  
 Balance 100  
 Receipts 15 11 1  
 Balance 10  
 £ 100 10

|         |        |     |   |   |
|---------|--------|-----|---|---|
| January | Hell   | 325 | 3 | 1 |
| 2       | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 3       | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 4       | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 5       | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 6       | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 7       | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 8       | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 9       | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 10      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 11      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 12      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 13      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 14      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 15      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 16      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 17      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 18      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 19      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 20      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 21      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 22      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 23      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 24      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 25      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 26      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 27      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 28      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 29      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 30      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 31      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 32      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 33      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 34      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 35      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 36      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 37      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 38      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 39      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 40      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 41      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 42      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 43      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 44      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 45      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 46      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 47      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 48      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 49      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 50      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 51      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 52      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 53      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 54      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 55      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 56      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 57      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 58      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 59      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 60      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 61      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 62      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 63      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 64      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 65      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 66      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 67      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 68      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 69      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 70      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 71      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 72      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 73      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 74      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 75      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 76      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 77      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 78      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 79      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 80      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 81      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 82      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 83      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 84      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 85      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 86      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 87      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 88      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 89      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 90      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 91      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 92      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 93      | Butter | 200 |   |   |
| 94      | Oil    | 30  |   |   |
| 95      | Flour  | 30  |   |   |
| 96      | Wheat  | 40  |   |   |
| 97      | Lard   | 30  |   |   |
| 98      | Spice  | 20  |   |   |
| 99      | Tea    | 10  |   |   |
| 100     | Butter | 200 |   |   |

Jan 1 100 1 0  
 Jan 2 100 1 0  
 Jan 3 100 1 0  
 Jan 4 100 1 0  
 Jan 5 100 1 0  
 Jan 6 100 1 0  
 Jan 7 100 1 0  
 Jan 8 100 1 0  
 Jan 9 100 1 0  
 Jan 10 100 1 0  
 Jan 11 100 1 0  
 Jan 12 100 1 0  
 Jan 13 100 1 0  
 Jan 14 100 1 0  
 Jan 15 100 1 0  
 Jan 16 100 1 0  
 Jan 17 100 1 0  
 Jan 18 100 1 0  
 Jan 19 100 1 0  
 Jan 20 100 1 0  
 Jan 21 100 1 0  
 Jan 22 100 1 0  
 Jan 23 100 1 0  
 Jan 24 100 1 0  
 Jan 25 100 1 0  
 Jan 26 100 1 0  
 Jan 27 100 1 0  
 Jan 28 100 1 0  
 Jan 29 100 1 0  
 Jan 30 100 1 0  
 Jan 31 100 1 0  
 Feb 1 100 1 0  
 Feb 2 100 1 0  
 Feb 3 100 1 0  
 Feb 4 100 1 0  
 Feb 5 100 1 0  
 Feb 6 100 1 0  
 Feb 7 100 1 0  
 Feb 8 100 1 0  
 Feb 9 100 1 0  
 Feb 10 100 1 0  
 Feb 11 100 1 0  
 Feb 12 100 1 0  
 Feb 13 100 1 0  
 Feb 14 100 1 0  
 Feb 15 100 1 0  
 Feb 16 100 1 0  
 Feb 17 100 1 0  
 Feb 18 100 1 0  
 Feb 19 100 1 0  
 Feb 20 100 1 0  
 Feb 21 100 1 0  
 Feb 22 100 1 0  
 Feb 23 100 1 0  
 Feb 24 100 1 0  
 Feb 25 100 1 0  
 Feb 26 100 1 0  
 Feb 27 100 1 0  
 Feb 28 100 1 0  
 Feb 29 100 1 0  
 Feb 30 100 1 0  
 Mar 1 100 1 0

2005 10 15

- 19. 23rd & 24th Feb. ...
- 20. 25th Feb. ...
- 21. 26th Feb. ...
- 22. 27th Feb. ...
- 23. 28th Feb. ...
- 24. 1st Mar. ...
- 25. 2nd Mar. ...
- 26. 3rd Mar. ...
- 27. 4th Mar. ...
- 28. 5th Mar. ...
- 29. 6th Mar. ...
- 30. 7th Mar. ...
- 31. 8th Mar. ...
- 32. 9th Mar. ...
- 33. 10th Mar. ...
- 34. 11th Mar. ...
- 35. 12th Mar. ...
- 36. 13th Mar. ...
- 37. 14th Mar. ...
- 38. 15th Mar. ...
- 39. 16th Mar. ...
- 40. 17th Mar. ...
- 41. 18th Mar. ...
- 42. 19th Mar. ...
- 43. 20th Mar. ...
- 44. 21st Mar. ...
- 45. 22nd Mar. ...
- 46. 23rd Mar. ...
- 47. 24th Mar. ...
- 48. 25th Mar. ...
- 49. 26th Mar. ...
- 50. 27th Mar. ...
- 51. 28th Mar. ...
- 52. 29th Mar. ...
- 53. 30th Mar. ...
- 54. 31st Mar. ...

# Payments

# Receipts

| Month | Description     | Amount      | Balance |
|-------|-----------------|-------------|---------|
| Jan   | Brought forward | 2005 10 12  |         |
| 21    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 22    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 23    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 24    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 25    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 26    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 27    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 28    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 29    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 30    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| 31    | to ...          | 5 12        |         |
| Feb   | 1 to ...        | 60          |         |
| 2     | to ...          | 20          |         |
| 3     | to ...          | 40 12 10    |         |
| 4     | to ...          | 20 12       |         |
| 5     | to ...          | 20          |         |
| 6     | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 7     | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 8     | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 9     | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 10    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 11    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 12    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 13    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 14    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 15    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 16    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 17    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 18    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 19    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 20    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 21    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 22    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 23    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 24    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 25    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 26    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 27    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 28    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 29    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 30    | to ...          | 50          |         |
| 31    | to ...          | 50          |         |
|       |                 | 4200 10 1/2 |         |

| Month | Description | Amount | Balance   |
|-------|-------------|--------|-----------|
| Jan   | 1 to ...    |        | 520 10 1  |
| 2     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 3     | to ...      | 50 7   |           |
| 4     | to ...      | 5 10   |           |
| 5     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 6     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 7     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 8     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 9     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 10    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 11    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 12    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 13    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 14    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 15    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 16    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 17    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 18    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 19    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 20    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 21    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 22    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 23    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 24    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 25    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 26    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 27    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 28    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 29    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 30    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 31    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| Feb   | 1 to ...    |        | 100 10 1  |
| 2     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 3     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 4     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 5     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 6     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 7     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 8     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 9     | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 10    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 11    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 12    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 13    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 14    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 15    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 16    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 17    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 18    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 19    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 20    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 21    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 22    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 23    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 24    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 25    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 26    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 27    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 28    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 29    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 30    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
| 31    | to ...      |        | 100 10 1  |
|       |             |        | 7000 10 1 |

- 1<sup>st</sup> Went to London with Robert Peckham, attended general meeting of the R. A. Society, went to the Geological Society & the Lyceum Lecture in the evening. Went to the bank.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Went to London again to see Mr. Peckham, returned home, to see how I had a letter from him, he said he would be absent for some time, & that he had written a letter to me about some specimens & gave a recommendation to a letter to purchase some more, went to the bank & saw Mr. Peckham's letter & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Went to the office of the Rev. Mr. Peckham, met there Mr. Peckham the Elder of the Firm, remained there until the 11<sup>th</sup> when I went to London to see Mr. Peckham with Mr. Peckham, returned at 3.30. Home.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Went to London with Mr. Peckham, saw Mr. Peckham, 2<sup>nd</sup> time to Baltham & returned home with Mr. Peckham, stayed in the Lyceum, returned at the bank, 2<sup>nd</sup> time to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 5<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 6<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 10<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 13<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Went to the bank & returned at 3.30. Home with 2<sup>nd</sup>.



Payments

1850

Receipts

| Month | Description     | Amount         | Month | Description              | Amount      |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------|
|       | Brought forward | 1201 11 7 1/2  | Jan   | Brought forward          | 7840 4 11   |
| Jan   | Dr. Wilson      | 50             |       | Dr. at Bennett name      | 40 10 11    |
| 1     | Dr. Wilson      | 60             | 2     | Dr. of Wilson 15 6 11    |             |
| 1     | Dr. Gilbert     | 50             | 7     | Dr. at Bennett 10 11     |             |
| 1     | Dr. North       | 500            |       | for 10 11                |             |
| 5     | Same            | 26 1 1         |       | By 20 11 11              | 26 7 1      |
| 9     | Dr. North       | 500            |       | 20 11 11                 |             |
| 7     | Wilson          | 50             |       | Dr. at Bennett 10        | 264 11 0    |
| 2     | Young           | 5 1            | 12    | Dr. of Wilson 15 11      |             |
| 11    | Wilson          | 60             |       | Dr. at Bennett 10        | 20          |
| 15    | Wilson          | 10             |       | do                       | 113 11      |
| 20    | Wilson          | 50 11          |       | do                       | 147 0       |
| 20    | Wilson          | 50             |       | do                       | 170 10 1    |
| 25    | Wilson          | 60             |       | do                       | 137 0 9     |
| 28    | Wilson          | 35             |       | do                       | 33 10       |
| 30    | Wilson          | 225 11         |       | do                       | 30          |
| 31    | Wilson          | 27 3 2 1/2     |       | do                       | 21 11       |
| 31    | Wilson          | 60             |       | do                       |             |
| 31    | Wilson          | 18 5 6         |       | do                       |             |
| 32    | Wilson          | 30             |       | do                       |             |
| 33    | Wilson          | 500            |       | do                       | 25 11       |
| 34    | Wilson          | 47 10          |       | do                       | 407 9       |
| 36    | Wilson          | 60             |       | do                       |             |
| Feb   | Wilson          | 5 5            |       | do                       | 147 10 0    |
| 4     | Wilson          | 50             |       | do                       | 221 10 11   |
| 4     | Wilson          | 1100 11        |       | do                       | 30 11 0     |
| 29    | Wilson          | 50             |       | do                       | 57 0 0      |
| 15    | Wilson          | 1 0 9          |       | do                       | 340 11 0    |
| 17    | Wilson          | 64 3 11        |       | do                       | 200 11      |
| 17    | Wilson          | 6 1 1/2        |       | do                       | 7 11        |
| 2     | Wilson          | 50             | Mar   | 1 Wilson of Wilson 10 11 |             |
| 5     | Wilson          | 30             |       | 2 Wilson of Wilson 10 11 |             |
| 27    | Wilson          | 20             |       | 3 Wilson of Wilson 10 11 |             |
| 11    | Wilson          | 500            |       | for 10 11                |             |
| 11    | Wilson          | 60             |       | for 10 11                |             |
| 12    | Wilson          | 30             |       | for 10 11                |             |
| 18    | Wilson          | 50 11          |       | for 10 11                |             |
| 14    | Wilson          | 1000           |       | for 10 11                | 113 11      |
| 17    | Wilson          | 500            |       | for 10 11                | 200 11      |
| 26    | Wilson          | 500            |       | for 10 11                | 110 11 9    |
|       |                 | 10796 18 7 1/2 |       |                          | 150 17 10   |
|       |                 |                |       |                          | 10725 12 11 |

- April 17<sup>th</sup> I visited a meeting at the new school, St. George, St. Giles, & St. Gabriel present. It was decided that Mr. Marshall should be engaged for 3 months from the first of May, & I went to Mr. Lane to see Mr. Dyer to offer the situation to Mr. Marshall, I requested that his salary should be at the rate of 500 per annum or better for him, 11<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Francis & family, and then to Deptford, and with Mr. Westcott to the latter place to see some of the heavy cargoes of Egyptian Beans, etc. etc. returned by 4 o'clock PM.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Mr. Dyer, Lutter at the weekly meeting of the Society met for them with Marshall & ... returned to Deptford about 4 o'clock PM.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter on the 11<sup>th</sup> Wilson & King William & ... Marshall remained from the meeting and with Mr. Marshall to the home of ... at the same time for ... Lord Mr. Kelly, Sir ... returned Lutter, Mr. Westgate spent, Mr. Dyer the latter night, further came up to Lutter to see a ... of ... of ... Marshall cannot ... of ... and to ... Diocesan ... to see some of the ... with ... & ... & ... & ... returned to Lutter about 3 o'clock PM. 11<sup>th</sup> Received a letter from ... that he had ... for an ... Diocesan ... for ... & ... which I had ... him to ... and up to Lutter but could not find him, but one of the most valuable ... of ... & ... then ... Diocesan ... which ... returned to Lutter by ...
- 20<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter & Deptford with the ... of ... in the ... to see some ... of ... I went ... to ... of ... & ... which ... & ... returned to Lutter ... the ... the ... left the ... the ... Mr. ... of ... the ...
- 21<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Francis & family, ... at a ... Mr. ... with Mr. ... the ... of ... & ... returned to Lutter ... the ...
- 22<sup>th</sup> Mr. ... from Lutter, returned to the ... of ... Mr. ... returned to Lutter ...
- 23<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Francis & family, ... Mr. ... Mr. ... returned to Lutter ... the ... of ... & ... returned to Lutter ...

Payments

1850

Receipts

| Payments |                     |               | Receipts |                             |            |
|----------|---------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|------------|
|          | Brought forward     | 1074 10 7 1/2 | Jan      | Brought forward             | 1072 12 10 |
| 1        | St James Church     | 10            | "        | "                           | 171 14 1   |
| 2        | St. Viles           | 100           | 11       | Acct of Amos 27 2 of        |            |
| 3        | St. Nicholas Am. Dr | 23 7 1        |          | the 7th is wrong want       |            |
| 4        | Amos                | 60            | 12       | Put in Receipt 100 per      | 60         |
| 5        | Amos                | 100           |          | Acct, per St. Paul 7 1/2    |            |
| 6        | Amos                | 38 10         |          | Amos acct not set           |            |
| 7        | Amos                | 15 1          | 13       | Acct of Amos 13 10 per Amos |            |
| 8        | Amos                | 5 8 0         | 14       | Acct of Amos 5 10           |            |
| 9        | Amos                | 25 11 8 1/2   |          | 10 10                       |            |
|          |                     |               |          | 10 10                       |            |
| 20       | School ch. ch. ch.  | 1 6           | 20       | Acct of Amos 100            |            |
| 21       | St. Nick            | 100           | 21       |                             | 75 12 6    |
| 22       | St. Viles           | 30            | 22       |                             | 62 12 6    |
| 23       | St. Night Am. Dr    | 66 11 5       | 23       | Amos                        | 300        |
| 24       | Amos                | 10 5 2        | 24       |                             | 609 2 0    |
| 25       | Amos                | 75            | 25       | Amos                        | 38 1 6     |
| 26       | Amos                | 19 5          | 26       | Acct of Amos 4 11           |            |
| 27       | Amos                | 10            | 27       | Acct of Amos 4 10           |            |
| 28       | Amos                | 60            |          | 10 10                       | 23 10 1    |
| 29       | Amos                | 12            | 28       | Amos                        | 10 11      |
| 30       | Amos                | 60            | 29       |                             | 50         |
| 31       | Amos                | 22 1          | 30       |                             | 20 5 1     |
| 32       | Amos                | 20            | 31       |                             | 40         |
| 33       | Amos                | 5 1           | 1        |                             | 155 10     |
| 34       | Amos                | 358           | 2        | Acct of Amos 11 10          |            |
| 35       | Amos                | 23            |          | 10 10                       |            |
| 36       | Amos                | 1000          | 3        | Amos                        | 30         |
| 37       | Amos                | 30            | 4        | Amos                        | 60         |
| 38       | Amos                | 60            | 5        | Amos                        | 3 2 6      |
| 39       | Amos                | 100           | 6        | Amos                        | 60 1 9     |
| 40       | Amos                | 30            | 7        | Amos                        | 62 1 1     |
| 41       | Amos                | 6 10 1        | 8        | Amos                        | 9 5        |
| 42       | Amos                | 70            | 9        | Amos                        | 67 9 3     |
|          |                     |               | 10       | Amos                        | 19 1 7     |
|          |                     |               | 11       | Amos                        | 19 1 7     |
|          |                     |               | 12       | Amos                        | 627 1 6    |
|          |                     |               | 13       | Amos                        | 1669 7 5   |
|          |                     | 1000 4 9 1/2  |          |                             |            |

June 20<sup>th</sup> Wash. & (Lellan left Wash. for Cambridge & left the city with Mr. Allen on  
 the way to Lowell. 21<sup>st</sup> Wash. & by rail from Wash. to Lowell being 24 1/2 hours. 22<sup>nd</sup> Wash. &  
 went there to Lowell with Mr. Allen, & from Wash. by rail to Lowell & then to the  
 Agricultural Station in Mass. & the horse stable. 23<sup>rd</sup> Wash. & arrived Lowell & the  
 hotel of Mr. Allen about 10 o'clock. 24<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Northampton Mass. by the  
 25<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> to Lowell & then to the horse stable, & from there to Northampton. 26<sup>th</sup> Wash. & Lowell  
 and to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

27<sup>th</sup> Mr. Allen came here & 28<sup>th</sup> Wash. & 29<sup>th</sup> Wash. & 30<sup>th</sup> Wash. & left for  
 on the following morning. 31<sup>st</sup> Wash. & 1<sup>st</sup> Wash. & 2<sup>nd</sup> Wash. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Wash.

4<sup>th</sup> Wash. & letters from Massachusetts enclosing a check for \$1000 & a letter from Mr. Bechtel  
 has allowing me to place the sum at my disposal & to invest the same in any  
 way I may see fit. So I was going to Lowell & called at Mr. Allen's & told him to  
 transfer the check of \$1000 to my name & to have the check to the extent of my balance  
 the amount standing in his name was \$88 1/2. I also took to  
 Massachusetts & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

5<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

6<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

7<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

8<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

9<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

10<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

11<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

12<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

13<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

14<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

15<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

16<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

17<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

18<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

19<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

20<sup>th</sup> Wash. & from there to Lowell & then to the horse stable & returned by 6 o'clock.

Payments

1850

Receipts

| Payments |                        | £     | s  | d      | Receipts |  | £     | s | d |
|----------|------------------------|-------|----|--------|----------|--|-------|---|---|
| May      | Brought Forward        | 1500  | 0  | 0      | May      | Brought Forward                                  | 11699 | 7 | 5 |
| 24       | D. Gilbert             | 50    |    |        | 10       |  | 100   |   |   |
| 27       | Chan                   | 14    | 3  | 6      | 21       | J. B. L. Ten acres                               | 70    |   |   |
| 27       | Chan                   | 14    | 11 | 9      | 27       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 30       | J. S. White & Co. Ltd. | 20    |    |        | 27       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 31       | George Bellman (rent)  | 11    | 5  |        | June     | 3 Rec of Chan                                    |       |   |   |
| 31       | Ransom                 | 35    |    |        | 11       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| June     | 1 Wilson               | 70    |    |        | 16       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 1        | Lacki                  | 14    | 11 |        | 26       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 3        | St. James              | 50    |    |        | July     | 7 Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup> |       |   |   |
| 5        | J. B. L.               | 2     | 10 | 6      | 20       | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 7        | Northcott              | 1500  |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 1        | Wilson                 | 70    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 1        | Smith                  | 100   | 12 | 1      |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 6        | St. James              | 5     | 10 | 6      |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 1        | D. Gilbert             | 50    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 13       | Wilson                 | 50    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 15       | Chan                   | 1000  |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 14       | Wells                  | 20    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 31       | Ransom                 | 35    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 10       | Johnston & Co. Ltd.    | 127   | 10 |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 20       | Wilson                 | 50    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 24       | Perrett                | 10    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 26       | Perrett                | 32    | 6  | 10 1/2 |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 30       | Methuen                | 20    | 10 | 11     |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 26       | Wilson                 | 50    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 27       | Northcott & Co. Ltd.   | 500   |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 31       | Perrett & Co. Ltd.     | 70    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| July     | 7 Ransom               | 35    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 10       | St. James              | 12    | 10 |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 10       | Perrett                | 21    | 11 | 3      |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 19       | Chan                   | 30    | 19 | 9      |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 25       | St. James              | 6     |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| July     | 1 Perrett              | 30    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 2        | Ransom                 | 20    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 3        | Wilson                 | 50    |    |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
| 4        | Johnston & Co. Ltd.    | 325   | 10 |        |          | Rec of Chan 1000 for the 1000 <sup>Acres</sup>   |       |   |   |
|          |                        | 19031 | 1  | 3 1/2  |          |  | 20549 | 3 | 0 |

July 24<sup>th</sup> Board of rent being paid off the day in account of which you have granted  
 up with all the present, with the same when Mr. Paddy to Duffell, & shift of the  
 books held, 27<sup>th</sup> Dr. H. W. to the John Fyffell's and David with his that of Mr. H.  
 sends them on 28<sup>th</sup> & on 29<sup>th</sup> left for Penarth, and with Mr. P. to see his  
 wife especially a series of experiments upon the matter that evening, shift of the  
 books held, 27<sup>th</sup> had an interview by appointment with Mr. P., left London by the  
 train, & afternoon had a sitting with Mr. P. & gave him £100 as a morning present.  
 One of the 100 is a record of Pitt Street which I thought him to receive.  
 August 1<sup>st</sup> when you were in the job for Duffell paid 1000, send you some of the 200 you  
 5<sup>th</sup> Paddy to West for Duffell & 8 other the baggage having left at 5, the amount  
 of £200 but with £230 10, and I received 70 10 0. left amount with George  
 on 6<sup>th</sup> Duffell 10 and 2 more at Kitterston 2 10 0.  
 7<sup>th</sup> Duffell with Mr. Paddy & Lawrence had and left young you Mr. Paddy & child  
 £100 being the sum he had for me for 11 10 0 & collect.  
 9<sup>th</sup> May to be paid into Penarth when I got 2 letters + 100. left for by shift 17 10 0 being 100 and  
 of Kitterston, for Mr. P. & the same for 20 10 0. 10 white 100 & 100.  
 11<sup>th</sup> Duffell being dead that all Pitt was ill & unable to attend to business I left Kitterston  
 & coming with Mr. Paddy & I. Duffell & I. Duffell 10. When Mr. Paddy went to Duffell of me  
 arrived in London on the 17<sup>th</sup> of 1842. When with on the arrival & resided in London  
 until Saturday afternoon, & I arrived at Kitterston at 7 P.M. by which by way of the  
 fact on 1<sup>st</sup> of 1842 at Duffell, I was the month to be by the shift of 10 to Pitt Street, 21<sup>st</sup>  
 22<sup>nd</sup> of 1842. Duffell sent to Duffell 100 of books held, I then was furnished the remaining  
 part of the sum of my provisions at Duffell about 20 years for the sum of £100 which I had  
 23<sup>rd</sup> had with Mr. P. at Duffell 100 of books held, 24<sup>th</sup> arrived to Kitterston of 10 10 0.

|        |    | 1850                 |               |      |    | 1851                        |           |
|--------|----|----------------------|---------------|------|----|-----------------------------|-----------|
|        |    | Payments             |               |      |    | Receipts                    |           |
|        |    | Brought forward      | 14033 1 5 3/4 |      |    | Brought forward             | 20929 3 4 |
| July   | 3  | Price Receipts       | 499 15        | Jan  | 12 | Jan                         | 47 11 1   |
|        | 6  | Hanson               | 60            |      | 15 | -                           | 229 2 1   |
|        | 8  | Price Receipts       | 499 10        |      | 17 | -                           | 21 2 2    |
|        | 10 | Wilson               | 50            |      | 18 | -                           | 170 15 9  |
|        | 22 | Hanson               | 95            |      | 19 | -                           | 150       |
|        | 24 | L. L. King           | 50            |      | 19 | -                           | 50        |
|        | 25 | Campbell             | 55            |      | 21 | -                           | 37        |
|        | 25 | Mr. W. L. Smith      | 510 15 1/2    |      | 25 | -                           | 239 9 0   |
|        | 26 | Do.                  | 6 10 9        |      | 26 | -                           | 60        |
|        | 27 | Northcott Receipts   | 500           |      | 26 | -                           | 610 10 2  |
|        | 28 | Langley              | 5 1 9         |      | 28 | -                           | 19 14 2   |
|        | 28 | Wilson               | 20            |      | 28 | -                           | 20 16     |
|        | 28 | Do.                  | 202           |      | 28 | -                           | 300       |
|        | 28 | Hanson               | 70            | July | 1  |                             | 15 10 9   |
|        | 28 | Do. (in full)        | 10            |      | 11 |                             |           |
|        | 30 | St. Gilbert          | 20            | Sept | 5  | Balance of Hanson 100 10 00 |           |
|        | 30 | St. Gilbert          | 100           | Sept | 21 | Price of Hanson 10 10       |           |
|        | 30 | St. Hanson           | 50            |      |    | Price of Hanson 10 10       |           |
| August | 2  | Northcott & Co. Cash | 17 10         |      |    | Price of Hanson 10 10       |           |
|        | 2  | Hunt                 | 59 10         |      |    | Price of Hanson 10 10       |           |
|        | 2  | Hanson               | 60            |      |    | Price of Hanson 10 10       |           |
|        | 2  | Brown                | 15 15 11      | July | 5  | Jan                         | 200 7 0   |
|        | 2  | Hunt                 | 506 15 10     |      | 6  | -                           | 222 0     |
|        | 2  | Northcott            | 4000          |      | 6  | -                           | 187 10 1  |
|        | 2  | Wilson               | 50            |      | 9  | Jan                         | 28 9 10   |
|        | 2  | Wilson               | 500 10        |      | 9  | Jan                         | 29 9 10   |
|        | 10 | Hunt                 | 12 10         |      | 11 | -                           | 108 5 10  |
|        | 10 | St. Lawrence         | 221 7 7       |      | 11 | -                           | 74 11 5   |
|        | 6  | St. Knappell         | 20            |      | 13 | Jan                         | 0 10      |
|        | 9  | Smith                | 2 6 6         |      | 15 | Jan                         | 14 4      |
|        | 9  | Hanson               | 50            |      | 15 | Jan                         | 159 3 7   |
|        | 9  | Northcott            | 1500          |      | 18 | -                           | 30 10     |
|        | 12 | Northcott            | 7 14 7        |      | 18 | Jan                         | 05 16 4   |
|        | 16 | Wilson               | 20            |      | 19 | Jan                         | 154 11    |
|        | 16 | Hanson               | 60            |      | 21 | -                           | 279 9 7   |
|        | 21 | Wilson               | 20            |      | 22 | Jan                         | 59        |
|        | 22 | Hanson               | 40            |      | 23 | Jan                         | 45 10 4   |
|        | 30 | Wilson               | 20            |      | 26 | -                           | 131 1     |
|        | 30 | Hanson               | 10            |      | 26 | -                           | 15 10     |
|        | 30 | Northcott Receipts   | 364 8 4       |      | 27 | -                           | 07 0 7    |
|        |    |                      |               |      | 27 | -                           | 323 12 11 |
|        |    |                      | 20929 3 11    |      |    |                             | 2719 7 0  |

On the 21<sup>st</sup> I went to London with Mr. Sturt who was there then on the 21<sup>st</sup> and he had a very long  
and interesting conversation with me about the state of the country & the  
21<sup>st</sup> of the morning of the 21<sup>st</sup> arrived for London at 10 o'clock.



Payments

1850

Receipts

| Payments  |                  | Receipts           |            |
|-----------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
|           |                  | £                  | s. d.      |
| September | Brought forward  | 309m               | 2 10 0     |
| 1         | Barnett          | 63                 | 15 6       |
| 5         | Gralley          | 21                 | 12         |
| 5         | W. H. H. H.      | 3                  | 11 6       |
| 7         | Ransom           | 65                 |            |
| 7         | Troutman         | 50                 |            |
| 7         | Walker           | 106                |            |
| 9         | Hanna            | 4                  | 14 6       |
| 9         | Walker           | 1000               |            |
| 9         | Wilson           | 44                 |            |
| 9         | Gralley          | 4                  | 10 6       |
| 10        | Ransom           | 40                 |            |
| 16        | Hunt             | 75                 | 2 6        |
| 18        | Charles Troutman | 235                | 17 6       |
| 19        | Wilson           | 40                 |            |
| 19        | Gralley          | 50                 |            |
| 19        | Ransom           | 40                 |            |
| 21        | Williamson       | 2                  |            |
| 21        | Small            | 5                  |            |
| 26        | Ransom           | 40                 |            |
| 27        | Wilson           | 30                 |            |
| 30        | Joyce Troutman   | 400                |            |
| October   | 1                | Wilson             | 40         |
| 3         | Ransom           | 40                 |            |
| 3         | Barnett          | 3                  | 11 2       |
| 4         | Joyce Troutman   | 1200               | 3          |
| 6         | Troutman         | 7                  | 15 1       |
| 10        | Wilson           | 30                 |            |
| 16        | Gralley          | 20                 |            |
| 18        | Wilson           | 40                 |            |
| 18        | Charles Troutman | 376                | 17         |
| 18        | Ransom           | 40                 |            |
| 18        | Gralley          | 2                  | 10         |
| 18        | Hunt             | 90                 |            |
| 18        | Larkin & Co      | 50                 |            |
| 19        | J. J. J.         | 5                  |            |
| 19        | Barnett          | 4                  |            |
| 23        | Barnett          | 23                 | 7 1        |
| 23        | Barnett          | 66                 | 7 10       |
|           |                  | 35353              | 1 1 1/2    |
| July      | 27               | Small              | 2400       |
|           | 30               | Small              | 29 11      |
|           | 31               | Small              | 100 2      |
|           | 31               |                    | 112        |
|           | 31               |                    | 100        |
| August    | 2                |                    | 290        |
|           | 3                |                    | 40         |
|           | 1                | Small              | 104 2 6    |
|           | 6                |                    | 52 10      |
|           | 6                |                    | 1077       |
|           | 6                |                    | 252 12 2   |
|           | 7                | Williamson         | 150        |
|           | 7                |                    | 14 3 2     |
|           | 8                | Barnett            | 118 10 2   |
|           | 8                | Small              | 52 13      |
|           | 10               |                    | 2 6 1      |
|           | 13               | Small              | 56         |
|           | 16               |                    | 194 10 9   |
|           | 17               |                    | 18 17 6    |
|           | 17               |                    | 2 11       |
|           | 27               | Small              | 27 5       |
|           | 28               |                    | 100 2      |
|           | 31               |                    | 35 5       |
|           | 31               |                    | 14 2       |
|           | 31               |                    | 36         |
| September | 3                |                    | 104 10 11  |
|           | 7                | Troutman           | 51 10      |
|           | 7                |                    | 65 10 6    |
|           | 9                |                    | 130        |
|           | 16               |                    | 721 10     |
|           | 16               |                    | 20 14 11   |
|           | 18               |                    | 23 2       |
|           | 19               |                    | 31 17 6    |
|           | 30               |                    | 27 14 7    |
| October   | 1                | Barnett            | 1000       |
|           | 12               |                    | 234 12 1   |
|           | 12               | Gralley            | 129 10     |
|           | 16               |                    | 67 14 4    |
|           | 20               | Home of Ransom 100 |            |
|           | 30               |                    | 30         |
|           |                  |                    | 36049 10 9 |



Payments

1850

Receipts

|       |                      | £    | s  | d |        |                         | £    | s  | d  |
|-------|----------------------|------|----|---|--------|-------------------------|------|----|----|
|       | Brought forward      | 3839 | 11 | 6 |        | Brought forward         | 3839 | 11 | 6  |
| 23    | St. James            | 50   |    |   | Jan 1  | Receipt of Amos 1/10    |      |    |    |
| 23    | James                | 13   | 6  |   | 1      | per letter a brought by |      |    |    |
| 23    | Thyler               | 2    | 17 |   |        | list of the by James of |      |    |    |
| 23    | Boydell              | 100  |    |   |        | Amos                    |      |    |    |
| 23    | Rich                 | 39   |    |   |        | " per James 1/10        |      |    |    |
| 23    | Scott                | 10   | 1  |   | 20     | Receipt of Amos 1/10    |      |    |    |
| 21    | Amos                 | 60   |    |   | Feb 11 | 1/10                    | 23   | 17 | 2  |
| 21    | Wilson               | 40   |    |   | 15     |                         | 7    | 5  |    |
| 21    | Amos                 | 25   |    |   | 15     |                         | 69   | 6  |    |
| 21    | Richard              | 4    | 16 |   | 15     |                         | 575  | 17 | 6  |
| Jan 1 | Wilson               | 100  |    |   | 19     |                         | 1110 | 15 |    |
| 1     | Rich                 | 101  | 11 | 6 | 21     |                         | 57   | 1  | 9  |
| 2     | Amos                 | 30   |    |   | 23     |                         | 52   | 9  |    |
| 1     | Richard              | 55   |    |   | 26     |                         | 39   |    |    |
| 6     | Wilson               | 50   |    |   | 28     |                         | 213  | 17 | 11 |
| 6     | Scott                | 1000 |    |   | 30     | James                   | 1    | 5  |    |
|       | 2 1/2 (1/2) etc 1/10 | 75   |    |   | 32     |                         | 3    | 16 |    |
| 7     | Amos                 | 60   |    |   | 30     |                         | 10   | 10 |    |
| 8     | J. Wythe             | 220  |    |   | 31     |                         | 42   |    |    |
| 9     | Wilson               | 62   | 16 | 8 | Jan 11 |                         | 146  | 17 | 7  |
| 9     | Rich                 | 75   | 2  | 6 | 6      |                         | 1167 | 2  |    |
| 10    | Rich                 | 5    |    |   | 9      |                         | 8    |    |    |
| 11    | Amos                 | 40   |    |   | 11     |                         | 17   | 11 | 6  |
| 15    | Wilson               | 11   |    |   | 11     |                         | 19   | 0  | 10 |
| 1     | J. Marshall          | 20   |    |   | 15     |                         | 112  | 12 |    |
| 22    | Wilson               | 40   |    |   | 19     |                         | 30   | 1  |    |
| 23    | Amos                 | 25   |    |   | 17     |                         | 107  |    |    |
| 23    | Amos                 | 25   |    |   | 17     |                         | 10   | 17 |    |
| 23    | Rich                 | 5    | 11 | 1 | 19     |                         | 129  | 2  | 0  |
| 25    | Wilson               | 8    | 10 |   | 23     |                         | 265  | 12 | 0  |
| 27    | Rich                 | 2    | 7  |   | 28     |                         |      |    |    |
| 29    | Richard              | 10   |    |   | 2      | Receipt of Amos 1/10    |      |    |    |
| 29    | Wilson               | 30   |    |   | Jan 9  | Receipt of Amos 1/10    |      |    |    |
| Jan 1 | Wilson               | 30   |    |   | 21     |                         | 230  | 19 | 6  |
| 1     | Amos                 | 40   |    |   | 25     | Wilson                  | 199  | 11 | 3  |
| 7     | Richard              | 24   |    |   | 27     | Wilson                  | 500  |    |    |
| 9     | St. James            | 50   |    |   | 27     |                         | 10   | 0  | 10 |
| 9     | Rich                 | 24   | 10 |   | 16     | Smith                   | 40   | 12 | 3  |
| 9     | J. Marshall          | 10   |    |   | Jan 1  | Amos                    | 50   | 3  |    |
| 12    | Rich                 | 50   |    |   |        |                         |      |    |    |
|       |                      | 3839 | 11 | 6 |        |                         | 3839 | 11 | 6  |

16<sup>th</sup> Went to London, passed my time between the evening of the 18<sup>th</sup> & the evening of the 19<sup>th</sup> in getting up evidence about my patent; on the 20<sup>th</sup> Professor Johnston also I had called on and a paper in one of his books which I think takes away all chance of my success. I gathered also letters from those who are completely satisfied with this best I know it I should certainly have completed the same if not to my present intention to withdraw by law on the 21<sup>st</sup> the trial is fixed for the 22<sup>nd</sup>.

21<sup>st</sup> Professor Johnston came here and remained until the evening of the 22<sup>nd</sup> when we both went up to London the trial had place on the 23<sup>rd</sup> at the Guildhall before P. B. Hall of the 27<sup>th</sup> there we were decided for me 18 against me subject to the decision of the judges. I found myself well satisfied with the general position of my evidence which he said by the High Court. On 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> I went to London with Caroline Jane & Peter, and returned on 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. I have come to stay here until the 1<sup>st</sup> of the next month here, on 20<sup>th</sup> I had spoken of going to the office & to the office of the law.

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1851.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Capital in stock from the Hollanded Farm    | £ 5111  |
| Capital in stock of the machine - 2 Sept 50 | £ 6050  |
| Income of the stock 2 Sept 50               | 12057   |
| Account owing to me                         | 5712    |
| Balance in Bristol                          | 2755    |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | £ 33947 |

Payments

1851

Receipts

|        |                 | £ s d |    |    |      | £ s d |  | £ s d |    |
|--------|-----------------|-------|----|----|------|-------|--|-------|----|
|        | Brought forward | 50    | 3  | 7  |      |       |  |       |    |
| 12     | Wilson          | 11    |    |    | Bank | 5     |  | 26    | 3  |
| 12     | Sutton          | 11    |    |    |      | 7     |  | 7     | 13 |
| 16     | J. H. Galt      | 55    | 13 | 11 |      | 20    |  | 61    |    |
| 23     | Wilson          | 30    |    |    |      | 16    |  | 7     | 5  |
| 1      | Spiller         | 75    |    |    |      | 16    |  | 117   | 11 |
| 13     | Spiff           | 5     |    |    |      | 16    |  | 87    | 15 |
| 13     | Lawson          | 65    |    |    |      | 30    |  | 27    | 2  |
| 20     | Lawson          | 40    |    |    |      | 11    |  | 13    | 12 |
| 23     | W. L. Shaw      | 5     |    |    |      |       |  |       |    |
| 26     | Lawson          | 11    | 12 | 11 |      |       |  | 102   | 10 |
| 36     | Bank            | 73    | 2  | 6  |      |       |  |       |    |
| 21     | Lawson          | 2     | 11 | 9  |      |       |  |       |    |
| 27     | Wilson          | 31    |    |    |      |       |  |       |    |
| 27     | W. Shaw         | 21    |    |    |      |       |  |       |    |
| 27     | Lawson          | 11    |    |    |      |       |  |       |    |
| 31     | Bank            | 75    |    |    |      |       |  |       |    |
|        |                 | 46    | 11 | 17 |      |       |  |       |    |
| Dec 31 | Balance         | 4     | 11 | 6  |      |       |  |       |    |

- January 1<sup>st</sup> Went to school by letter offering him the situation of teacher to the school he is  
to run for 3 months after which he is to be let go if he remains, & at the end of study  
of letters will not. In evening of next week a collection of 15 p. sent. 2<sup>nd</sup> day, 10<sup>th</sup> sent  
6<sup>th</sup> sent to London called upon Mr. Paken and was long conversation to him & a long letter to me.  
4<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken  
11<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken 10<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken  
7<sup>th</sup> letter sent to Mr. Marshall you have a sheet for 10. 10. 10<sup>th</sup> being the letter then  
to him for 3 months salary as per account. 8<sup>th</sup> sent can see left in the morning of 10<sup>th</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> sent with packet to London did not then and without a p.  
15<sup>th</sup> Mr. Paken sent 10<sup>th</sup> sent for 1 year and then situation 10<sup>th</sup> sent she was not 27<sup>th</sup> sent for and  
to Mr. Marshall 10<sup>th</sup> sent.  
16<sup>th</sup> sent to London, passed into Penarth, & of letter Mr. Marshall into North, was Mr. Paken  
& Mr. Smith after which I went to see Mr. Bull respecting of Mr. Marshall returned 5.30  
21<sup>st</sup> sent to London with packet to pass a few days at Mr. Bull's called upon Mr. Smith  
and Dr. Brown & Dr. Brown, 22<sup>nd</sup> sent home to Dr. Brown, 23<sup>rd</sup> had a consultation with Dr. Brown, Mr. Bull, & me  
concerning the case to be passed about my patient. went to Dr. Brown to see Mr. G. G. G.  
sent to Dr. Brown, sent Robert & Thomas, 24<sup>th</sup> sent upon Mr. Marshall & John & John  
returned to Mr. Marshall being finished in London.  
27<sup>th</sup> sent to London, sent to Mr. Paken. Then with Mr. Paken & Mr. Bull & Mr. Paken (packet being made)  
28<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Marshall & John & John, 29<sup>th</sup> sent to Mr. Paken in consultation of Mr. Bull  
& Mr. Paken & Mr. Paken returned to Mr. Marshall of 3. 10. 10<sup>th</sup> sent  
29<sup>th</sup> Mr. Marshall & his brother came here & we went to the Hall Bell in the evening, Mr. Marshall left.  
February 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Paken the train from London called & we went about on train & gave him some little  
information respecting my views upon the matter. 2<sup>nd</sup> the Mr. Marshall left. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Paken left  
7<sup>th</sup> sent to London, was Mr. Paken, & Mr. Marshall went to Dr. Brown with 5. 10. 10<sup>th</sup> sent

Payments

1851

Receipts

| Payments |                 |        | Receipts |            |             |
|----------|-----------------|--------|----------|------------|-------------|
|          | £               | s      |          | £          | s           |
| 1        | Wife            | 20     | Jan 1    |            |             |
| 1        | Lewis           | 26     | 5        |            | 4 1/2       |
| 3        | Wilson          | 30     | 6        | L.B.L. out | 7 1/2       |
| 3        | Bates           | 13     | 6        |            | 16 1/2      |
| 4        | Ransom          | 50     | 9        |            | 60          |
| 4        | Wey             | 17     | 9        |            | 27 5/11     |
| 2        | For captain     | 23 1/2 | 7        | Ransom     | 75 3/6      |
| 1        | Mr. G. Putnam   | 170    | 12       | 1          | 300         |
| 1        | Mr. W. J. Smith | 310    | 12       | 1          | 120         |
| 7        | Brown           | 24     | 12       |            | 7 5/8       |
| 7        | Lewis           | 130    | 9        | 2 1/2      | 1500        |
|          | Melville        | 13     | 11       |            |             |
| 7        | Wilson          | 30     |          |            |             |
| 10       | Ransom          | 70     |          |            |             |
| 12       | Phonax          | 12     | 12       | 1          |             |
| 13       | Franklin        | 53     | 7        | 6          |             |
| 15       | Spencer         | 7      | 15       |            |             |
| 16       | Wilson          | 10     |          | 13         | 1000        |
| 16       | Wilson          | 6      |          | 10         | 31 1/2      |
| 17       | Ransom          | 100    |          | 14         | 100         |
| 18       | Smith           | 650    |          |            |             |
| 18       | L. H. H.        | 72     | 12       | 5 1/2      |             |
| 18       | St. James       | 50     |          | 21         | 1 67 12 1/2 |
| 18       | St. James       | 19     | 11       | 0 1/2      | 14 1/2      |
| 18       | St. James       | 21     |          |            | 24 18 7     |
| 23       | Wey             | 65     | 12       | 6          |             |
| 23       | Wilson          | 527    | 14       | 6          |             |
| 24       | St. James       | 10     |          | 31         | 114 1/2     |
| 24       | St. James       | 25     |          |            | 114 1/2     |
| 24       | St. James       | 25     |          |            | 29 1/2      |
| 24       | St. James       | 25     |          |            | 57 1/2      |
| 24       | St. James       | 25     |          |            | 67 17 1/2   |
| 24       | St. James       | 5      |          | 31         | 27 1/2      |
| 30       | St. James       | 60     | 10       |            | 232 1/2     |
| 30       | St. James       | 10     |          |            |             |
| 30       | St. James       | 5      |          |            |             |
| 30       | St. James       | 20     | 1        | 1/2        |             |
| 30       | Wilson          | 10     |          |            |             |

£ 6961 13 6 1/2

- Friday 11<sup>th</sup> 229 to Lutter, gave Mr. Hill 11. 11. 2. Mr. Pearson was present & part of the account  
for the fishing & other of 2. 2. 2.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Received of Mr. Kelly Chub for 21 being the balance of account up to this date
- 23<sup>rd</sup> 229 to Lutter, gave Mr. Pearson 10. 1. 2. & Mr. Hill 10. 1. 2. had a long conversation  
with Mr. Pearson, on Mr. Hill's account 2. 5. 11.
- 24<sup>th</sup> to Mr. O'Brien the copy of 10. 1. 2. Mr. Hill's of account can be had by 1. 2. 2. 2.
- 25<sup>th</sup> 229 to Lutter, had a conversation with Mr. Hill, Pearson, Mr. Hill, regarding the situation  
of my Patent, & Dec 2. 2. 2.
- 26<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 27<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 28<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 29<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 30<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 31<sup>st</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 1<sup>st</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 4<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 5<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 6<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 7<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 8<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 9<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 10<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 11<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 12<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 13<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 14<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 15<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 16<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 17<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 18<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 19<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 20<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 21<sup>st</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 24<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 25<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 26<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 27<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 28<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 29<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 30<sup>th</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.
- 31<sup>st</sup> 1. Mr. Hill's account can be had.



| Payments |                   | 1851     | Receipts |                         |
|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| Jan      | Brought forward   | 13 6 2   | Feb      |                         |
| 1        | Salisbury receipt | 230 17 6 |          |                         |
| 1        | Ransom            | 56 2 6   | 12       |                         |
| 2        | Ransom            | 22       | 13       |                         |
| 4        | Spence            | 6 6 11   |          | 130 5 5                 |
| 7        | Wilson            | 92       |          | 6 13                    |
| 8        | Tray              | 5 7 6    |          | 15 15                   |
| 8        | Head              | 6 6      |          |                         |
| 10       | Ransom            | 60       | 11       | Head                    |
| 10       | Spence            | 109 2 2  | 11       | R. of Ransom 250 5      |
| 10       | Wilson            | 5 7 6    |          | 23 11 11                |
| 10       | St. James         | 6        |          | 167 10 9                |
| 13       | Wilson            | 60       |          |                         |
| 17       | Ransom            | 70       | 17       | R. of Ransom 11 11 6    |
| 18       | Salisbury receipt | 139 10   |          |                         |
| 18       | Tray              | 10       | 20       | R. of R. of R. 12 12 12 |
| 20       | Wilson            | 100      | 21       |                         |
| 21       | Spence            | 1000     |          | 90 11 11                |
| 3        | Wilson            | 10 16 11 | 24       | R. of R. of R.          |
| 4        | Spence            | 25       | 25       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 22       | Wilson            | 74 11 5  | 26       | Spence 10               |
| 24       | Ransom            | 57       | 27       | Ransom                  |
| 24       | Wilson            | 62       | 27       |                         |
| 28       | Spence            | 50       | 28       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 28       | Spence            | 4 9 6    |          | 200                     |
| 3        | Spence            | 57       | 3        |                         |
| 3        | Spence            | 56       |          | 119 1 9                 |
| 7        | Spence            | 55       | 7        | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 7        | Spence            | 1000     | 8        | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 7        | Wilson            | 140      |          | 100                     |
| 11       | Ransom            | 20       |          | 100                     |
| 15       | Wilson            | 7 10     |          | 10 4 7                  |
| 15       | Wilson            | 60       |          | 100 5 6                 |
| 16       | Spence            | 1000     | 11       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 16       | Ransom            | 50       |          | 100                     |
| 23       | Wilson            | 126 5 13 | 11       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 26       | Wilson            | 272 5    | 11       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 27       | Wilson            | 50       | 11       | Wilson                  |
| 27       | Wilson            | 60       |          | 40 11                   |
| 1        | Wilson            | 20       | 19       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 19       | Wilson            | 5        | 20       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 20       | Wilson            | 27 15 5  | 25       | R. of R. of R. 10 10 10 |
| 20       | Wilson            | 70       | 13       |                         |
|          |                   |          |          | 119 4 2                 |

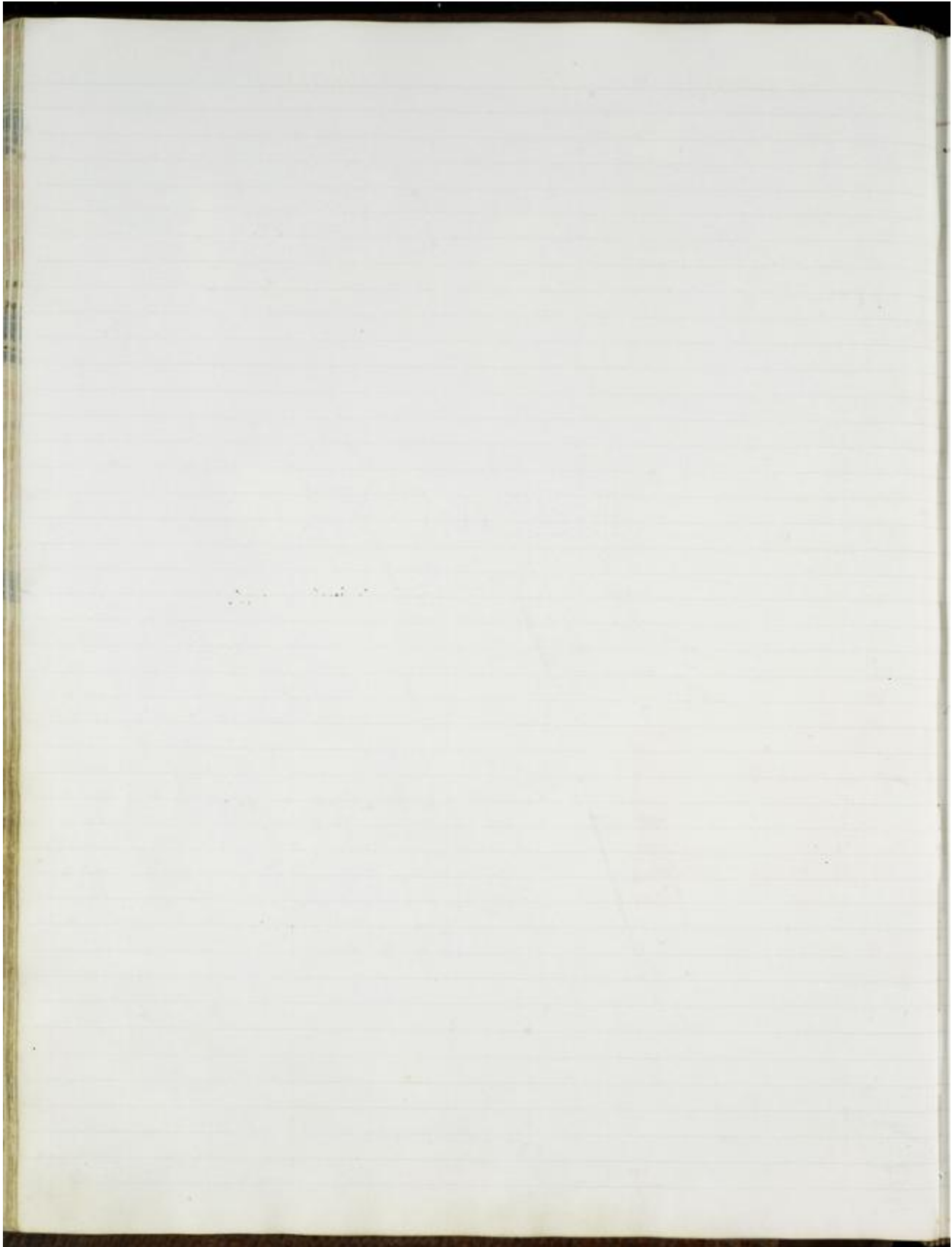


Payments

1851

Receipts

| Month | Brought forward      | £       | s  | d | Month | Brought forward       | £   | s  | d  |
|-------|----------------------|---------|----|---|-------|-----------------------|-----|----|----|
|       |                      | 10 0 0  | 1  | 5 |       |                       |     |    |    |
|       | 21 Hunt Hill stn     | 92      | 10 | 9 | 17    |                       | 14  | 2  | 6  |
|       | 22 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 20    | Rec'd of p. 11        |     |    |    |
|       | 22 Account           | 30      | 11 |   |       | same amount           |     |    |    |
|       | 26 Campbell          | 27      | 15 |   | 17    |                       | 6   | 2  | 10 |
|       | 29 Willett           | 200     |    |   | 18    |                       | 30  |    |    |
|       | 27 Wilson            | 50      |    |   | 21    | Rec'd of p. 11        |     |    |    |
|       | 28 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 19    |                       | 200 | 12 |    |
|       | 28 S. Gilbert st. 15 | 70      |    |   | 16    | Goods                 | 94  | 5  |    |
|       | 28 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 22    | Goods                 | 250 | 10 |    |
|       | 31 Gage              | 7       | 4  | 1 | 23    | Mail                  | 100 |    |    |
|       | 31 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 24    |                       | 281 | 13 | 11 |
| April | 1 Loan on            | 15      | 15 |   | 25    |                       | 16  | 10 |    |
|       | 2 School             | 12      | 6  | 9 | 27    |                       | 501 | 10 | 4  |
|       | 2 Johnson            | 7       | 5  |   | 25    |                       | 50  | 11 | 11 |
|       | 3 Wilson             | 110     |    |   | 29    |                       | 27  | 18 | 9  |
|       | 7 Hanson             | 50      |    |   | 24    |                       | 150 | 7  | 4  |
|       | 8 Lander             | 50      |    |   | 24    |                       | 5   | 1  | 10 |
|       | 10 Fox               | 100     |    |   | 24    | Mail                  | 100 | 5  | 0  |
|       | 10 Lister            | 100     |    |   | 2     |                       | 20  | 2  | 6  |
|       | 13 Galtchuk Receipt  | 300     | 5  |   | 2     |                       | 350 | 7  | 6  |
|       | 17 Galtchuk          | 277     | 11 |   | 3     |                       | 6   | 15 | 6  |
|       | 17 Wilson            | 50      |    |   | 7     | Rec'd of p. 11        |     |    |    |
|       | 21 Backus            | 20      | 7  | 1 | 8     | Mail                  | 69  |    |    |
|       | 24 Wilson            | 70      |    |   | 9     |                       | 200 | 18 | 2  |
|       | 24 Willett           | 200     |    |   | 10    |                       | 20  | 4  | 4  |
|       | 24 Gage              | 6       | 14 | 5 | 11    | Mail                  | 50  | 15 |    |
|       | 15 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 18    |                       | 202 | 6  | 11 |
|       | 15 S. Lane           | 50      |    |   | 11    | Rec'd of p. 11        |     |    |    |
|       | 17 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 17    |                       | 207 | 9  |    |
|       | 23 Hanson            | 50      |    |   | 19    | Mail                  | 200 |    |    |
|       | 30 S. Lane           | 10      |    |   | 21    | Mail                  | 99  | 11 |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 22    | Mail                  | 77  | 4  |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 24    |                       | 247 | 4  | 5  |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 24    |                       | 40  |    |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 28    | Rec'd of Hanson 2. 11 |     |    |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 26    |                       | 109 |    |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 29    | Rec'd of Hanson 2. 20 |     |    |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   | 29    |                       | 100 |    |    |
|       |                      |         |    |   |       |                       | 60  | 11 | 6  |
|       |                      |         |    |   |       |                       |     |    |    |
|       |                      | 10 15 6 | 0  | 7 |       |                       |     |    |    |



# Payments

1851

# Receipts

| Day   | Brought forward |           | Day | Brought forward       |           |
|-------|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----------------------|-----------|
|       | 10156           | 8 7       | 1   | 1st of Feb            | 49 17 6   |
| 1     | Wilson          | 50        | 3   |                       | 21        |
| 5     | Ransom          | 30        |     |                       | 168 7 10  |
| 6     | Wells           | 3 12      | 6   |                       | 138 18    |
|       | Wells           | 20        |     |                       | 384 14 10 |
| 7     | Wells Receipts  | 220 14 2  |     |                       |           |
| 8     | Wilson          | 100       | 2   | 1st of March          |           |
| 9     | Lucas           | 46 17 5   | 11  | 1st of Feb 2nd of Feb |           |
| 9     | Ransom          | 40        |     | for 12 Dec. Dec.      |           |
| 10    | Gilbert         | 50        | 9   |                       | 300       |
| 15    | Wilson          | 70        | 10  |                       | 21        |
| 16    | Wells Receipts  | 467 5 11  | 11  | 1st of March          |           |
| 16    | Wilson          | 4 12      |     |                       | 750       |
| 19    | Wilson          | 180 5 6   | 12  |                       | 40 5 6    |
| 19    | Ransom          | 30        | 17  | 1st of March          |           |
| 22    | Wilson          | 70        |     | on Jan. acct.         |           |
| 22    | Gilbert         | 700 4 9   | 19  | 1st of March          |           |
| 27    | Ransom          | 20        |     |                       |           |
| 27    | W. Wells        | 10        | 20  | 1st of March          |           |
| 29    | Wilson          | 70        |     |                       | 750       |
| 29    | W. Wells        | 30        | 25  | 1st of March          |           |
| 31    | Wells           | 1500      |     |                       | 29 14 0   |
| Jan 1 | Gilbert         | 70        | 13  | Gilbert               | 92 19 6   |
| 2     | Wells           | 5         | 16  |                       | 300 2     |
| 3     | Ransom          | 20        | 19  | W. Wells              | 29 19 0   |
| 3     | Wells           | 12        | 21  | 1st of Feb            | 50        |
| 3     | Churchill       | 25        | 20  |                       | 200       |
| 4     | Gilbert         | 18 15     | 21  |                       | 20 12 11  |
| 4     | Wells           | 50        | 21  |                       | 100 12 2  |
| 5     | Wilson          | 50        | 22  | W. Wells              | 189 4 0   |
| 7     | Wells           | 1000      | 22  |                       | 5         |
| 9     | Gilbert         | 313 0 9   | 23  |                       | 127       |
| 12    | Wilson          | 120       | 25  | 1st of March          |           |
| 16    | Wells           | 40 11 6   |     |                       | 15 10     |
| 16    | Wells           | 14 14     | 28  |                       | 1000      |
| 18    | Wells           | 20        |     |                       | 176 0     |
| 18    | Wells Receipts  | 240 10    | 27  |                       | 110 10 9  |
| 19    | Wilson          | 50        | 29  |                       | 17 15 2   |
| 20    | Wells           | 27 19 2 2 | 28  |                       | 435       |
| 18    | Ransom          | 30        | 29  |                       | 240 12    |
| 20    | Ransom          | 10        | 29  | Wells                 | 510       |

- From March 25. 1811 for your health to frequent exercises for being  
 23<sup>rd</sup> left of our stand then on April 1<sup>st</sup>
- 4<sup>th</sup> Went to London attended council meeting, went to Eastern exhibition of paintings to  
 King William & gave Mr. Smith £50 which I had raised for Mr. Smith & to be repaid  
 for your money, bought 3 boxes of Champagne of Dilly's, & sent for it by  
 return of 1<sup>st</sup> June.
  - 5<sup>th</sup> Mr. & Mrs. Mathews left the evening for Scotland.
  - 10<sup>th</sup> Went to London with brother (Henry), Mr. West, & George. I went to Delft, to King William &  
 all appeared to the exhibition & spent the day in return of 1<sup>st</sup> June.
  - 18<sup>th</sup> Went to London with Mr. Mathews, called on Mr. Marshall & signed the lease of the Delancey estate;  
 which was mine for 5 or 6 years at 1000 per annum and 1000 per annum, and to lease of 1000  
 Mr. Marshall & son, Marshall & Son, & Longton and then to Delft with me, the house  
 returned with me to Rotterdam by 1<sup>st</sup> June.
  - 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. & Mrs. Marshall left by 10 o'clock, Mr. & Mrs. Jones came then in the morning, returned to London in  
 the afternoon.
  - 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. & Mrs. Dilly, Dilly, Doughty, Mr. Warren, Mr. Stewart, & Mr. Smith came here to Delft.
  - 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Stewart left in the evening.
  - 26<sup>th</sup> Mr. & Mrs. Jones came here and Mr. West & George.
  - 27<sup>th</sup> Mr. Warren, Dilly, Dilly, Doughty, Dilly, Dilly, & Dilly, and Mr. & Mrs. Jones & son the Dillys from  
 Mr. Warren & Dilly left London & Delft for London, in return.
  - 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. Marshall & son, D. Longton, (which formerly Mr. & Mrs. Stewart came in the morning  
 & left in the evening).
  - 30<sup>th</sup> D. Longton, Dilly, Doughty & Doughty left the morning & D. Longton came here.
  - July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812 to London attended council meeting of R. Society, went to King William & returned  
 with Edward Longton & 1<sup>st</sup> June.
  - July 11<sup>th</sup> Mr. & Mrs. West came here, & D. Longton and D. Longton at 10 o'clock.
  - July 12<sup>th</sup> Mr. & Mrs. West came here, & D. Longton and D. Longton at 10 o'clock.
  - July 19<sup>th</sup> Went to London called upon Mr. Perry, and then to Delft, paid 1000. no more to be repaid.
  - 20<sup>th</sup> Mr. & Mrs. West came here and returned in the evening, Mr. West left for London.
  - 25<sup>th</sup> Went to London with Edward Longton and to the West House to buy a wife, came Mr. Smith &  
 Mr. West returned in the evening.
  - 27<sup>th</sup> Went to London and to West House to see Mr. West. This business - that is, from 1811  
 longton, for your health & your other for your good to be found to Delft on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1812.
  - 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. West left & you to be by the capital.
  - 29<sup>th</sup> The Yorkman's papers & on a paper came here to the & D. Longton in the afternoon Mr. Marshall left.
  - 30<sup>th</sup> Went to London & to West House, and then to Delft & all went to Delft & to West House & D. Longton  
 came here at 10 o'clock Mr. West came here, with account to Delft 11<sup>th</sup>.
  - 26<sup>th</sup> Mr. Perry, Dilly, Doughty, Mr. Jones & other Doughty's son came, I did not know him in  
 to see the experiment. Mr. West returned in the afternoon.

# Payments

1851

# Receipts

| Jan |                 | I   | S   | Cts  | Jan |                     | I | S | Cts      |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|---------------------|---|---|----------|
|     | Brought forward | 30  | 112 | 9 52 |     |                     |   |   |          |
| 21  | 3 parball       | 56  | 2   | 3    | 1   | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   |          |
| 22  | Wilson          | 50  |     |      | 2   |                     |   |   | 225 2 10 |
| 23  | Parrett         | 300 |     |      | 3   |                     |   |   | 300 11 5 |
| 24  | Parrett         | 75  |     |      | 4   |                     |   |   | 15 15    |
| 25  | St. John        | 17  | 11  |      | 5   |                     |   |   | 264 25   |
| 26  | Parson          | 50  |     |      | 6   |                     |   |   | 150      |
| 27  | Wilson          | 50  |     |      | 7   |                     |   |   | 65       |
| 28  | Parrett         | 55  |     |      | 8   | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 11       |
| 29  | Parson          | 30  |     |      | 9   | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 11       |
| 30  | Parrett         | 32  | 5   | 10   | 10  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 7 5      |
| 31  | Deke            | 6   | 15  | 9    | 11  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 215      |
| 1   | St. John        | 2   | 1   |      | 12  |                     |   |   | 27 15    |
| 2   | St. John        | 275 |     |      | 13  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 139 4 6  |
| 3   | Wilson          | 50  |     |      | 14  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 55 10 7  |
| 4   | Parson          | 50  |     |      | 15  |                     |   |   | 4 17 10  |
| 5   | Goldbach        | 110 | 12  | 7    | 16  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   |          |
| 6   | Parson          | 50  | 14  | 11   | 17  |                     |   |   | 182 17 9 |
| 7   | St. John        | 50  |     |      | 18  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 23 10    |
| 8   | St. John        | 20  |     |      | 19  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 28 15    |
| 9   | St. John        | 6   | 2   |      | 20  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 124 1 0  |
| 10  | Dean            | 61  | 5   |      | 21  | By of Remm. C. & C. |   |   | 24 13    |
| 11  | Wilson          | 11  | 5   | 6    | 22  |                     |   |   | 200      |
| 12  | Wilson          | 5   | 14  |      | 23  |                     |   |   | 7 5      |
| 13  | Wilson          | 50  |     |      | 24  |                     |   |   | 1000     |
| 14  | Wilson          | 500 | 10  | 11   | 25  |                     |   |   | 67 10 5  |
| 15  | St. John        | 11  | 16  |      | 26  |                     |   |   | 200      |
| 16  | Wilson          | 35  | 16  | 2    | 27  |                     |   |   | 130 1 0  |
| 17  | St. John        | 196 | 5   | 5    | 28  |                     |   |   | 26 15 9  |
| 18  | Gentry          | 5   |     |      | 29  |                     |   |   | 670 0 6  |
| 19  | Goldbach        | 22  | 4   | 11 6 | 30  |                     |   |   | 200      |
| 20  | Black           | 1   | 0   |      | 31  |                     |   |   | 5 10     |
| 21  | St. John        | 10  |     |      | 1   |                     |   |   | 1000     |
| 22  | Parson          | 20  |     |      | 2   |                     |   |   | 100 10 2 |
| 23  | Goldbach        | 111 | 12  | 5    | 3   |                     |   |   | 70 0 6   |
| 24  | Goldbach        | 156 | 14  |      | 4   |                     |   |   |          |
| 25  | St. John        | 10  |     |      | 5   |                     |   |   |          |
| 26  | St. John        | 5   | 10  |      | 6   |                     |   |   |          |
| 27  | Parrett         | 10  |     |      | 7   |                     |   |   |          |
| 28  | Wilson          | 50  |     |      | 8   |                     |   |   |          |



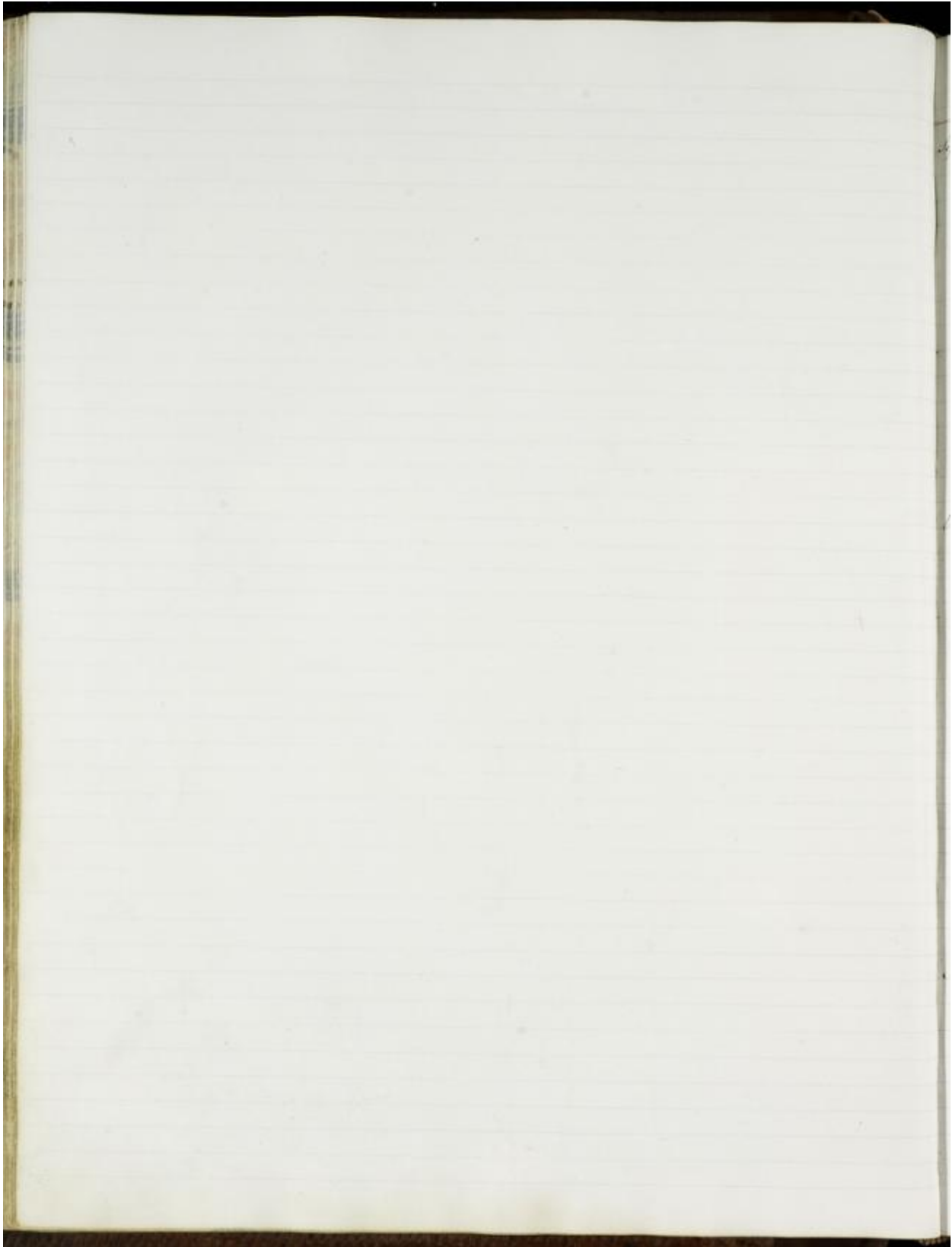


Payments

1851

Receipts

| Payments    |                 |               | Receipts    |                     |           |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|
|             | Brought forward | £ s d         | July        | Brought forward     | £ s d     |
|             |                 | 3100 17 6 1/2 |             |                     |           |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 5             | 25          |                     | 25        |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 100           | 27          | to J. Brown 2 10 6  |           |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 50            | 28          | to J. Brown 17 10 6 |           |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 50            | 31          |                     | 9 12      |
| 27          | W. Lewis        | 510 10 6      | 26          |                     | 110 17 10 |
| 6           | W. Lewis        | 1000 0 0      | 28          |                     | 5 6       |
| 20          | W. Lewis        | 50            | 29          | to J. Brown 1 10 6  |           |
| 21          | W. Lewis        | 50            | 27          | to J. Brown         |           |
| August 1    | W. Lewis        | 20            | 25          |                     | 29 7      |
| 1           | W. Lewis        | 2000          | 30          |                     | 1602 17 8 |
| 6           | W. Lewis        | 25            | 31          |                     | 220       |
| 24          | W. Lewis        | 25            | August 1    |                     | 117 6 10  |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 10            | 1           |                     | 58 12     |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 100           | 3           |                     | 407 10    |
| 25          | W. Lewis        | 5             | 5           |                     | 9 12 1    |
| August 5    | W. Lewis        | 25 9 1/2      | 7           |                     | 203       |
| 6           | W. Lewis        | 100           | 7           |                     | 26 10 8   |
| 7           | W. Lewis        | 30            | 7           |                     | 99 17 6   |
| 8           | W. Lewis        | 50            | 9           |                     | 161 15    |
| 11          | W. Lewis        | 10            | 11          |                     | 75 8 7    |
| 11          | W. Lewis        | 31            | 11          |                     | 12 6 10   |
| 22          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 12          |                     | 5 8 8     |
| 27          | W. Lewis        | 10            | 22          |                     | 60 5      |
| 30          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 26          |                     | 10 10     |
| 10          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 27          |                     | 1000      |
| 23          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 27          |                     | 30 2 6    |
| 30          | W. Lewis        | 60            | 29          |                     | 125 16 10 |
| September 3 | W. Lewis        | 2000          | September 5 |                     | 266 2     |
| 9           | W. Lewis        | 220 10        | 6           |                     | 49 2      |
| 1           | W. Lewis        | 75            | 11          | W. Lewis            | 112 12    |
| 5           | W. Lewis        | 100           | 17          | W. Lewis            | 100 11 6  |
| 5           | W. Lewis        | 20            |             |                     | 26 2 6    |
| 12          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 19          |                     | 126 5 0   |
| 12          | W. Lewis        | 75            | 30          |                     | 210 7     |
| 12          | W. Lewis        | 100           |             |                     | 56 10 10  |
| 17          | W. Lewis        | 30            | 23          |                     | 15 9 6    |
| 17          | W. Lewis        | 100           |             |                     | 1000      |



Payments

1851

Receipts

|      |                              | L. s. d. |    | October | Brought forward | L. s. d. |       |
|------|------------------------------|----------|----|---------|-----------------|----------|-------|
|      | Brought forward              | 38       | 50 | 2       |                 | 2        |       |
| Sept | 17 L. B. L.                  | 10       |    | 2       | Grippen         | 1000     |       |
|      | 17 Hancock                   | 20       |    | 3       |                 | 100      | 5 11  |
|      | 18 Green                     | 70       |    | 4       |                 | 60       | 17 1  |
|      | 19 Wilson                    | 30       |    | 5       |                 | 7        | 2     |
|      | 19 Goldschmidt's receipts    | 250      |    | 10      | Williams        | 1000     |       |
|      | 20 St. Louis                 | 10       |    | 13      |                 | 500      |       |
|      | 25 Hancock                   | 12       |    | 14      |                 | 39       | 10 6  |
|      | 24 Scottell                  | 1000     |    | 15      | Hank            | 1000     |       |
|      | 26 Wilson                    | 30       |    | 16      | Williams        | 20       | 10    |
|      | 26 Hancock                   | 30       |    | 17      |                 | 26       | 2     |
|      | 27 Goldschmidt's receipts    | 120      |    | 21      |                 | 216      | 10 5  |
|      | 1 St. Louis                  | 10       |    | 22      | Byron           | 60       |       |
| Oct  | 3 Grippen Bill interest      | 1000     |    | 23      |                 | 120      | 17 10 |
|      | 3 Wilson                     | 30       |    | 24      |                 | 25       | 12    |
|      | 4 Fox receipts               | 575      |    |         |                 | 14       | 4     |
|      | 4 Hancock                    | 30       |    |         | Hancock Jan     | 73       | 12 6  |
|      | 6 St. Gilbert                | 50       |    |         |                 | 120      |       |
|      | 9 Wilson                     | 50       |    | 25      |                 | 20       | 0     |
|      | 11 Bot. Office with interest | 3        | 15 | 6       |                 | 209      | 12 6  |
|      | 13 Hunt                      | 00       |    | 27      |                 | 70       | 12 6  |
|      | 17 Hancock                   | 30       |    | 30      | James           | 50       | 14 11 |
|      | 17 Wilson                    | 30       |    |         |                 | 60       | 1     |
|      | 18 Scottell                  | 500      |    |         |                 | 39       | 15    |
|      | 20 L. B. L.                  | 100      |    |         |                 | 14       | 9     |
|      | 22 Green                     | 4        | 2  | 1       |                 | 110      | 1 11  |
|      | 22 By. Hk.                   | 200      | 5  | 0       | 1               | 21       |       |
|      | 23 Wilson                    | 100      |    | 4       | Scottell        | 120      | 13    |
|      | 24 Hancock                   | 30       |    | 5       |                 | 18       | 12 0  |
|      | 28 Wilson                    | 200      |    |         |                 | 44       | 12 0  |
|      | 21 St. Louis                 | 15       |    |         |                 | 2        | 15 2  |
| Nov  | 1 Goldschmidt's receipts     | 257      | 15 |         |                 | 690      | 6 11  |
|      | 1 Hancock                    | 100      |    | 6       |                 | 125      | 14 2  |
|      | 1 Hancock                    | 30       |    | 17      |                 | 1000     |       |
|      | 7 Wilson                     | 30       |    | 19      |                 | 27       | 3 6   |
|      | 12 Scottell                  | 1000     |    | 20      |                 | 99       | 17 6  |
|      | 12 Wilson                    | 70       |    | 21      |                 |          |       |

Dec 3. Went to London with Perkins & Charles, went to Bloomsbury Green where I stayed  
 evening of Mr Mansfield, attended council meeting & I went to see Mr Phil & Mr  
 Nutt & King William & had a consultation with Mr Nutt & Mr South of the  
 house of the bank the latter however returned by 6 o'clock

Dec 4. Mr. Mansfield arrived here.  
 at Mr Mansfield held a court for me at the Bank, he & his brother Mansfield & Mr  
 Mr. Mr. Mansfield & Mr. Mansfield came here to see what situation

5. Went to call at Mr Mansfield with Mr. Perkins, Mr. Mansfield, & Mr. Mansfield.

10. Went to London in the evening called upon Mr Nutt but did not find him & then  
 11. at the Bank.

12. Called upon Mr. Perkins gave him a check for 1000 being the sum I offered to him for going  
 to Scotland, consulted with Mr Nutt respecting the business I should go to & then  
 saw Mr. Phil & Mr. Mansfield returned by 5.30 o'clock.

13. I checked the check above & they is the of the 13. 1852

17. Went to London, down to Deptford, saw Mr. Perkins about my Patent, saw Mr. Phil,  
 Perkins & Nutt & had given me by Mr. Mansfield to get changed there & had paid 1/2  
 you 1/2 to be returned by 6 o'clock Mr. Phil came down to Mr Mansfield in the evening.

19. Mr. Mansfield

20. Mr. Phil left.

22. Went to London saw Mr. Perkins, Mr. Phil, called on Mr. Perkins & called with Mr. Nutt the  
 evening to be given to Messrs. Mansfield.

24. Went to London for business about my business for the water, saw Mr. Mansfield held him to  
 business & then of Mr. Phil & then returned by 6 o'clock & returned to Mr. Mansfield came

|                   |  |                        |        |        |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|--------|--------|
| January 1. 1852   | Bank and cash upon Mr Mansfield's account    | 4,456                  |        |        |
|                   | Capital in West India, Bank of Deptford paid | 9,074                  |        |        |
|                   | Bank of Mansfield & Deptford                 | 15,355                 |        |        |
|                   | Account owing to me                          | 9,807                  |        |        |
|                   | Balance in Prescott's                        | 1,451                  | 11. 0  |        |
|                   | do in Phil's                                 |                        |        |        |
|                   | Money in Bank                                |                        | 2. 11. |        |
|                   |  | 40,255                 | 11. 0  |        |
| Mansfield £37,510 | 9. 9   | Bill of Mansfield 1852 | 7,576  | 7      |
| Personal          | 2,148  | 11. 6. 3               | 3,929  | 19. 10 |
| Bank              | 2,181  | 0. 3                   |        |        |
| Debit             | 1,600  | 11. 5                  |        |        |
| Debiting          | 1,436  | 11. 0                  |        |        |
| London            | 3,250  | 0                      |        |        |
| Other places      | 1,105  | 8. 11                  |        |        |
|                   | £ 49,552                                     | 11. 11                 |        |        |
|                   | 64   | 11. 6                  |        |        |
|                   | £ 49,587                                     | 11. 5                  |        |        |

Payments

1851

Receipts

| Payments |                 |           | Receipts   |                    |         |
|----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|---------|
| Month    | Description     | £ s d     | Month      | Description        | £ s d   |
|          | Brought forward | 1552 16 4 |            | Brought forward    |         |
| 10       | St James        | 15        | 22         |                    | 24 14 8 |
| 10       | Boston          | 50        | 22         | Wilson             | 14      |
| 20       | Ransom          | 120       | 26         |                    | 13 14   |
| 21       | Wigby           | 5 15      | 29         |                    | 6 14 2  |
| 25       | St James        | 11        | 25         | Ransom             | 227 2   |
| 26       | Wilson          | 40        | 27         | Wick               | 11 6    |
| 26       | Hunt            | 69        | 28         |                    | 500     |
| 29       | Ransom          | 30        | December 1 | Ransom             | 56 17   |
| 29       | Johnston        | 264 10 0  | 2          |                    | 10 7 0  |
| 29       | Leche           | 174 12 3  | 2          |                    | 100     |
| 1        | St James        | 4 8 10    | 2          |                    | 5 7 3   |
| 3        | St James        | 20        | 6          |                    | 91 5    |
| 4        | Smith           | 16 15     | 8          | Ransom             | 66 10 5 |
| 5        | Ransom          | 30        | 10         |                    | 65 13 7 |
| 5        | Wilson          | 40        | 12         | Gilbert            | 28      |
| 11       | J. B. L.        | 5         | 13         |                    | 14 18   |
| 12       | Wilson          | 40        | 15         |                    | 230 7   |
| 13       | Northcott       | 200       | 16         | Smith              | 200     |
| 13       | Ransom          | 50        | 17         | J. B. L. (unclear) | 10      |
| 1        | Northcott       | 25        |            |                    |         |
| 25       | St James        | 50        |            |                    |         |
| 1        | St. Gilbert     | 75        |            |                    |         |
| 17       | J. B. L.        | 18        |            |                    |         |
| 17       | Northcott       | 200       |            |                    |         |
| 20       | Wilson          | 50        |            |                    |         |
| 27       | Gill            | 148 12 11 |            |                    |         |
| 27       | Wickham         | 24 6 6    |            |                    |         |
| 27       | Wilson          | 40        |            |                    |         |
| 27       | St James        | 52 11     |            |                    |         |
| 28       | Ransom          | 6 6 5     |            |                    |         |

Jan 2. Received of Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I gave Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I gave Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

10<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
to try the former gentleman has taken out a Patent for ...  
that I was afraid he would not meet with much success ...  
his success would not have been so great as I had ...

11<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

12<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

13<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
she was now 1 year out of the ...

14<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

15<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

16<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

17<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

18<sup>th</sup> Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...  
I had to do with Mr. St. Aubyn's account of the ...

18

Payments

1852

Receipts

|        |                         | £ s d         |    | January       |  |          | £ s d |  |
|--------|-------------------------|---------------|----|---------------|--|----------|-------|--|
| Decr   | 12 Triffle P            | 50            |    | 1 Adst.       |  | 20       |       |  |
|        | 16 Simble L             | 19            | 10 | 2             |  | 100      |       |  |
|        | 20 Hanson S             | 40            |    |               |  | 27       |       |  |
|        | 28 Luckins S            | 71            | 0  |               |  | 9        | 19    |  |
|        | 30 S.B.L. P             | 5             |    |               |  | 10       | 7     |  |
|        | 31 Parker P             | 6             | 10 | 5 Rent        |  | 204      | 16    |  |
|        | Comm. S. S. S. S. S. S. | 9             | 8  | 6             |  | 622      | 16    |  |
| Janry  | 1 Hanson P              | 22            | 16 | 7             |  | 20       | 8     |  |
|        | 2 Wilson S              | 40            |    |               |  | 100      | 12    |  |
|        | 3 Hunt S                | 80            |    | 8 Rent c. c.  |  | 44       | 2     |  |
|        | 6 Lilly L               | 71            | 0  | 9 Rent c. c.  |  | 43       | 11    |  |
|        | 9 Wilson S              | 30            |    | 10 Rent c. c. |  | 30       |       |  |
|        | 10 Hanson S             | 100           |    | 11 Rent c. c. |  | 61       | 16    |  |
|        | 12 Legg. Parker S       | 51            | 12 | 12 c. c. Rent |  | 128      | 17    |  |
|        | 7 Mr. S. J. S. S. S. S. | 5             |    | 9             |  | 107      | 9     |  |
|        | 8 Mr. D. S. S.          | 20            | 10 | 10            |  | 126      | 5     |  |
|        | 9 Mr. S. S. S.          | 174           | 6  | 12            |  | 13       | 0     |  |
|        | 14 Amisatt P            | 25            |    |               |  | 94       | 9     |  |
|        | 16 Latham P             | 27            | 9  |               |  | 7        |       |  |
|        | 16 Kirkcaldy S          | 1000          |    |               |  | 26       | 9     |  |
|        | 16 Lyon Lady S. S.      | 300           |    |               |  | 200      |       |  |
|        | 16 Mr. S. S. S. S.      | 6             |    | 13            |  | 300      |       |  |
|        | 15 Strain P             | 5             | 7  | 14            |  | 70       | 12    |  |
|        | 16 Hanson S             | 100           |    | 17            |  | 49       |       |  |
|        | 16 Wilson S             | 70            |    |               |  | 7        | 5     |  |
|        | 18 Johnston S. S. S.    | 156           | 7  | 19            |  | 105      |       |  |
|        | 19 Lyndal P             | 7             |    | 20            |  | 64       | 13    |  |
|        | 21 Wilson S             | 50            |    |               |  | 67       | 19    |  |
|        | 24 Hanson S             | 50            |    |               |  |          |       |  |
| Janry  | 31 S. Gilbert L         | 30            | 12 |               |  |          |       |  |
| Spring | 15 Deane P              | 10            | 13 |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 21 Perkins P            | 5             | 12 |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 24 S. Gilbert L         | 50            |    |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 24 Crockett S           | 20            |    |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 26 Hill P               | 16            | 7  |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 26 Bickel S             | 24            | 1  |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 26 Bayly P              | 3             | 16 |               |  |          |       |  |
|        | 27 Bayly Parker P       | 4             |    |               |  |          |       |  |
|        |                         | 3107 15 1 1/2 |    |               |  | 3110 9 1 |       |  |

- 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. Pind was there by 9<sup>th</sup> o'clock being obliged to return to the agreement  
made upon the 14<sup>th</sup> day before that James Smith Esq & the King of 10<sup>th</sup> L. in  
the name of the said Parliament and the said Parliament of the said King  
of England, that he shall not make or sell above 1000 Tons of Tobacco  
of the said Province of Virginia, and that the agreement shall be  
in force upon the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1774 and that of the said King's Majesty  
in that behalf it has not been done and by the said Parliament and  
the said King's Majesty against the said Parliament.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Pind left. 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left by 4<sup>th</sup> o'clock
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London, and then to London.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Mr. Pind left. and there to Deptford, then to Bath about the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, then to  
London and then to London.



# Payments 1852

# Receipts

|        | Brought forward | £    | s  | d  |
|--------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|        |                 | 3127 | 10 | 12 |
| 20     | Sniff P         | 6    |    |    |
| 29     | Wm P            | 12   |    |    |
| 29     | Wilson S        | 50   |    |    |
| 29     | Wilson S        | 57   | 12 |    |
| 31     | Ransom S        | 11   |    |    |
| Jan 2  | S.B.L. P        | 2    |    |    |
| 2      | Rand P          | 1    | 19 |    |
| 2      | Ray S           | 20   |    |    |
| 2      | Brown P         | 1    | 3  | 11 |
| 2      | Wm P            | 6    | 9  | 6  |
| 5      | Wilson S        | 40   |    |    |
| 12     | Wilson S        | 50   |    |    |
| 12     | L. Jones M      | 144  | 8  |    |
| 12     | Ransom S        | 50   |    |    |
| 16     | Roberts S       | 100  |    |    |
| Jan 16 | Wm P            | 10   | 10 | 6  |
| Feb 6  | Chaswell S      | 25   |    |    |
| 12     | Smith S         | 20   | 12 |    |
| 16     | Rand P          | 17   | 1  |    |
| 20     | Wilson S        | 50   |    |    |
| 19     | Davis P         | 12   | 15 | 10 |
| 19     | Wm P            | 194  | 2  | 7  |
| 21     | Wm S            | 20   | 10 | 1  |
| 25     | Colchester S    | 56   |    |    |
| 26     | Smith P         | 9    | 10 |    |
| 21     | W. Ross P       | 50   |    |    |
| 24     | Smith P         | 2    | 10 | 1  |
| 27     | Wilson S        | 50   |    |    |
| 28     | Ransom P        | 60   |    |    |
| Jan 18 | Manning S       | 50   |    |    |
| Mar 2  | S.B.L. P        | 5    |    |    |
| May 12 | S. Gilbert S    | 50   |    |    |
| 27     | S.B.L. P        | 5    |    |    |

6092 17 7 2

|       | Brought forward | £    | s  | d |
|-------|-----------------|------|----|---|
|       |                 | 3110 | 9  | 1 |
| 29    | Wm P            | 127  | 17 | 2 |
| 29    | Wm P            | 501  | 16 | 4 |
| 29    | Wm P            | 1000 |    |   |
| Feb 2 | Wm P            | 10   | 8  | 2 |
|       | Wm P            | 24   | 2  | 0 |
|       | Wm P            | 10   | 7  | 6 |
| 4     | Wm P            | 126  | 4  |   |
| 7     | Wm P            | 257  | 10 | 3 |
| 11    | Wm P            | 10   |    | 7 |
| 15    | Wm P            | 50   |    |   |
|       | Wm P            | 252  | 2  | 7 |
| 16    | Ransom          | 50   | 11 | 1 |
| 17    | Wm P            | 22   | 3  | 6 |
| 18    | Smith           | 70   |    |   |
| 20    | Wm P            | 504  | 2  |   |
|       | Wm P            | 71   | 12 | 6 |
|       | Wm P            | 2    |    |   |
| 23    | Wm P            | 177  | 4  | 6 |
| Mar 1 | Ransom          | 64   | 16 | 6 |
| 2     | Wm P            | 349  | 7  | 0 |

6638 14 9

- 14<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter on Mr. Colby about Robert, saw Mr. Mott, & Mr. Smith, brought a box of letters to the school with Richard Pearson & staff at the Lutter Hotel, 5<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Roberts will attend evening meeting at 8 o'clock - some at home - at 8 o'clock & returned by 5:30 pm.
- 15<sup>th</sup> Richard Pearson came down & left in the afternoon to Lutter with him, saw Mr. Colby & Mr. Mott, on his way to Lutter returned by 5:00 pm.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Pearson, he said to Mr. Mott for his packet, we called upon Miss & went to the Lutter school, saw Mr. Colby & Mr. Mott returned by 5:00 pm.
- 17<sup>th</sup> Marshall left for Lutter this morning, went up to Lutter with Pearson. He was to get to Lutter before 10 but he was not well enough to go. Saw Mr. Colby & Mr. Mott and in the evening with Pearson to the Lutter Hotel, returned at the Lutter Hotel.
- 18<sup>th</sup> On Mr. Colby's request the application to be made before the High School, of a school being offered to him to change the name from Lutter to Lutter, the first name without being as intended to be had at Lutter returned by 5:00 pm, Mr. Colby was called a few minutes after 5 o'clock to see how the matter was getting on, but saw no one after 5 o'clock, so if I had not known him I should have been
- 19<sup>th</sup> Samuel Newman came here to have a paper.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Went to Mr. Perry and offered to purchase the cottage & books joining the school for the sum of £175. being the amount of what they were valued by Mr. Marshall.
- 21<sup>st</sup> Marshall returned here.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Burt came down from Lutter.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. & Mrs. Lee, & Mr. Gabor Mr. & Mrs. Moore dined here this evening.
- 24<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter, saw Mr. Grayson for the purpose of this being a notice of the Lutter meeting packet, saw Mr. Pearson upon the same subject. Saw Mr. Colby & Mr. Mott & Mr. Mott gave the letter. (sent for 2:00 returned by 5:30 pm)
- 25<sup>th</sup> Marshall a meeting at the school with Mr. Colby & Mr. Mott, the object being to discuss the propriety of admitting a branch society in the parish, & a committee consisting of 4 of the members were appointed to carry the resolution out.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter about 2:30, saw Mr. Mott & Mr. Mott for the purpose of seeing Mr. Mott & Mr. Mott about packet, Mr. Colby went there to see Mr. Mott & Mr. Mott was called on about 10 o'clock & a resolution to the same effect was passed. (returned by 5:00 pm)
- 27<sup>th</sup> The following was sent to the school by a boy who had been to the school, since that & given to the meeting by the boy to the forge for 11:00 & Mr. Mott's letter also of South club.
- 28<sup>th</sup> On the day when one of the boys of the school returned to the school.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Pearson Pearson & staff of the school, Pearson said to Mr. Mott for his packet & called upon Miss, attended family meeting at 8 o'clock, saw Mr. Mott & Mr. Mott respecting Lutter Society, saw Mr. Mott, brought a letter for George returned by 5:00 pm.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Marshall left here.

Payments

1852

Receipts

|                    | Brought forward | L     | S  | D  |                | Brought forward | L     | S  | D  |
|--------------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|----------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
| <i>March</i>       |                 | 6492  | 17 | 72 |                |                 | 6638  | 16 | 9  |
| 1 Bell             |                 | 19    | 17 | 3  | March 3        |                 | 20    | 5  | 11 |
| 1 Ben. Smith       |                 | 202   | 2  |    | 8              |                 | 194   |    |    |
| 2 Watson & Street  |                 | 2     | 16 |    | 6 to Cash left |                 | 10    | 10 | 11 |
| 3 Richard          |                 | 31    |    |    | 12             |                 | 47    | 9  | 3  |
| 4 Lightly & Son    |                 | 18    | 12 |    | 11 Gilbert     |                 | 92    | 19 |    |
| 4 B. & G. Bond     |                 | 10    | 15 | 6  | 12             |                 | 325   | 17 | 6  |
| 4 Bond & Gilchrist |                 | 11    | 11 |    | 16 Kamm        |                 | 64    | 14 | 8  |
| 5 Wilson           |                 | 60    |    |    | 17 to Cash     |                 | 76    | 6  | 10 |
| 8 Strickland       |                 | 1500  |    |    | 18 Strickland  |                 | 105   | 1  |    |
| 11 Wilson          |                 | 60    |    |    | 18             |                 | 173   | 11 | 8  |
| 12 Kamm            |                 | 60    |    |    | 23             |                 | 379   | 12 | 7  |
| 1 Gilbert          |                 | 75    |    |    | 25 to Cash     |                 | 8     | 1  |    |
| 17 J. B. L.        |                 | 5     |    |    | 26 Bond        |                 | 2000  |    |    |
| 19 B. & G.         |                 | 150   | 15 | 4  | 26 to Cash     |                 | 12    | 12 |    |
| 19 Wilson          |                 | 70    |    |    | 29             |                 | 207   | 16 | 11 |
| 23 Gilbert & Son   |                 | 261   | 18 |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 25 Kamm            |                 | 50    |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 26 Walter & Son    |                 | 22    | 12 | 5  |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 26 Strickland      |                 | 2000  |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 26 Wilson          |                 | 30    |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 27 D. Crawford     |                 | 5     | 1  | 0  |                |                 |       |    |    |
| <i>April</i>       |                 |       |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 3 to Cash          |                 | 5     |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 13 J. B. L.        |                 | 5     |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 27 Gilbert         |                 | 50    |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 30 Wilson          |                 | 6     | 5  | 11 |                |                 |       |    |    |
| 30 to Cash         |                 | 50    |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
| to Cash Interest   |                 | 2     |    |    |                |                 |       |    |    |
|                    |                 | 10752 | 17 | 08 |                |                 | 12216 | 1  | 3  |

- April 15<sup>th</sup> attended meeting at Harpelle School, with the proposed rules, it was decided  
at the meeting that the rules should be registered with the Clerk of the Peace -  
Mr. Tindal & Mr. Mathew came there & returned in the afternoon
- 17<sup>th</sup> Went to Luton, saw Mr. Bull and Mr. Johnson about Patent saw Mr. Westcott  
gave him check for 100, saw Mr. Tindal returned by 6.30 train, Mr. Westcott returned by evening  
train, Mr. Jones & children went to the Mrs. Harrow.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Mr. Jones and wife & children went up to Luton & children & by night returned in the  
evening, Mr. Jones remained in Luton & Mr. Bull, Mr. Tindal & Mr. Jones must have  
not the like sleep.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Mr. Jones came expecting a sleep of about 2 hours but Mr. Westcott of Night Hill
- 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. R. Foxhill came from this morning exhibiting his Mill which he exhibited at  
Deptford last year & which would not work, he proposed to put up another & it was  
said with regard to the value of the same for home, the plates can be cut for 1/6 per square  
& the old one will sell for 1/6, he will give 100 for the new one without you being to be charged  
the value of the old one for the price being 150. Some went of Luton Hill & put in order
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Jones came over from Mr. Tindal's, Mr. Jones & myself both tried it & Mr. Tindal  
stayed in Luton.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Went to Luton, saw Mr. Tindal & Mr. Westcott, ordered a balance to be made for a 2 1/2 ton machine  
went to the Harpelle exhibition returned by 6.30 train.
- 27<sup>th</sup> L. Williams Esq. came there to visit Mr. Jones' portrait
- 28<sup>th</sup> L. Williams Esq. in evening
- May 4<sup>th</sup> Friday Morning Mr. Jones & myself went to Luton, went to the exhibition of Harpelle exhibition  
by returned by 6.30 train at Luton.
- 5<sup>th</sup> attended council meeting at Luton, saw Greenough about one to propose him to be made  
returned by 6.30 train

Payments

1852

Receipts

| April | Brought forward                  | £    | s  | d      |
|-------|----------------------------------|------|----|--------|
|       |                                  | 107  | 52 | 17 0/2 |
| 1     | Wilson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 1     | J.B.L.                           | 5    |    |        |
| 2     | Hanson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 2     | Bank of N.Y. & C.                | 19   |    |        |
| 3     | Smith                            | 48   | 2  | 9      |
| 4     | Northwell Receipts               | 401  | 15 |        |
| 4     | Northwell Receipts               | 1463 | 16 | 0      |
| 4     | Ins Receipts                     | 375  |    |        |
| 6     | Chambers                         | 16   | 18 | 4      |
| 7     | Hanson                           | 6    | 17 |        |
| 8     | Shubert                          | 1    | 7  | 2 1/2  |
| 8     | Wilson                           | 100  |    |        |
| 10    | Hanson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 10    | Smith                            | 50   |    |        |
| 11    | Smith                            | 6    | 18 |        |
| 11    | J. William                       | 100  |    |        |
| 16    | Wilson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 17    | Northwell                        | 1500 |    |        |
| 19    | J. Jones                         | 20   |    |        |
| 19    | P. Kelly                         | 526  | 9  |        |
| 21    | Hanson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 22    | Wilson                           | 50   |    |        |
| 23    | Wells                            | 79   | 4  | 10     |
| 25    | Bank                             | 10   |    |        |
| 26    | Jack                             | 5    | 5  |        |
| 30    | Lesh                             | 194  |    |        |
| 30    | Wilson                           | 500  |    |        |
| 7     | Smith                            | 20   |    |        |
| 30    | J.B.L.                           | 5    |    |        |
|       | <del>Bank of N.Y. &amp; C.</del> |      |    |        |

16811 10 5 3/4

| April | Brought forward | £   | s  | d   |
|-------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|
|       |                 | 122 | 14 | 1 3 |
| 1     |                 | 150 | 5  | 3   |
| 2     | Bank            | 160 | 13 | 10  |
| 2     |                 | 69  | 17 | 5   |
|       |                 | 54  | 6  |     |
|       |                 | 15  | 5  |     |
|       |                 | 16  | 17 | 6   |
|       |                 | 59  | 17 |     |
|       |                 | 57  |    |     |
| 7     |                 | 140 | 7  | 6   |
|       |                 | 232 | 10 | 10  |
| 8     |                 | 27  | 16 | 4   |
| 12    |                 | 360 |    |     |
|       | Bank            | 100 |    |     |
| 15    |                 | 350 | 17 | 3   |
|       | Smith           | 65  |    |     |
| 19    | to Bank         | 15  | 5  |     |
| 20    | Bank            | 50  | 6  |     |
| 20    | Bank            | 38  | 6  | 0   |
| 21    | Bank            | 47  | 4  | 10  |
|       |                 | 135 | 6  |     |
| 20    | Bank            | 20  |    |     |
| 25    |                 | 215 | 3  | 7   |
|       | Bank            | 7   | 16 | 6   |
| 26    | Hanson          | 50  | 5  | 7   |
| 29    |                 | 227 |    | 0   |
|       |                 | 200 |    |     |

16812 16 4

- 8<sup>th</sup> Mr. Adams, Marshall left for the ...
- 10<sup>th</sup> Marshall left for ...
- 17<sup>th</sup> ...
- 18<sup>th</sup> ...
- 25<sup>th</sup> ...
- 27<sup>th</sup> ...
- 28<sup>th</sup> ...
- 29<sup>th</sup> ...
- 30<sup>th</sup> ...
- 31<sup>st</sup> ...
- 1<sup>st</sup> ...
- 2<sup>nd</sup> ...
- 3<sup>rd</sup> ...
- 4<sup>th</sup> ...
- 5<sup>th</sup> ...
- 6<sup>th</sup> ...
- 7<sup>th</sup> ...
- 8<sup>th</sup> ...
- 9<sup>th</sup> ...
- 10<sup>th</sup> ...
- 11<sup>th</sup> ...
- 12<sup>th</sup> ...
- 13<sup>th</sup> ...
- 14<sup>th</sup> ...
- 15<sup>th</sup> ...
- 16<sup>th</sup> ...
- 17<sup>th</sup> ...
- 18<sup>th</sup> ...
- 19<sup>th</sup> ...
- 20<sup>th</sup> ...
- 21<sup>st</sup> ...
- 22<sup>nd</sup> ...
- 23<sup>rd</sup> ...
- 24<sup>th</sup> ...
- 25<sup>th</sup> ...
- 26<sup>th</sup> ...
- 27<sup>th</sup> ...
- 28<sup>th</sup> ...
- 29<sup>th</sup> ...
- 30<sup>th</sup> ...
- 31<sup>st</sup> ...

# Payments 1852

# Receipts

| May |                   | £     | s  | d     |
|-----|-------------------|-------|----|-------|
|     | Brought forward   | 1651  | 12 | 5 1/2 |
| 1   | Hansen            | 50    |    |       |
| 1   | B. Schuler        | 16    | 7  | 1     |
| 3   | St. Anne          | 50    |    |       |
| 4   | Beck              | 0     |    |       |
| 6   | Johannes Schultze | 309   | 5  |       |
| 7   | Wilson            | 70    |    |       |
| 8   | North             | 1500  |    |       |
| 6   | Angell            | 5     |    |       |
| 11  | Hansen            | 50    |    |       |
| 12  | St. Anne          | 20    |    |       |
| 13  | Wilson            | 50    |    |       |
| 18  | Johannes Schultze | 550   | 4  | 9     |
| 17  | Angell            | 6     | 7  | 10    |
| 18  | Johannes Schultze | 6     | 10 |       |
| 18  | North             | 100   |    |       |
| 24  | Wilson            | 00    |    |       |
| 25  | North             | 2000  |    |       |
| 22  | Johannes Schultze | 100   |    |       |
| 27  | Hansen            | 20    |    |       |
| 28  | Wilson            | 70    |    |       |
| 29  | Angell            | 53    |    |       |
| 22  | Mc. Gill          | 6     | 6  |       |
| 19  | J. D. L.          | 8     |    |       |
|     |                   | 22400 | 19 | 2 1/2 |

| May |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|-----|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|     | Brought forward | 1600  | 16 | 4  |
| 3   | to Cash         | 10    | 10 | 0  |
| 4   | Smith           | 1000  |    |    |
| 8   |                 | 50    | 12 |    |
| 7   |                 | 10    | 19 |    |
| 10  | Hansen          | 63    | 2  | 6  |
| 11  | North           | 170   | 10 | 0  |
|     | to Cash         | 02    | 10 |    |
|     |                 | 129   | 9  | 7  |
|     | to Cash         | 360   |    |    |
|     | "               | 21    | 5  |    |
|     | "               | 20    | 12 | 9  |
|     | "               | 5     | 10 |    |
| 16  |                 | 63    | 1  | 2  |
| 18  |                 | 74    | 6  | 0  |
| 18  | North           | 23    | 12 | 0  |
| 19  | to Cash         | 10    | 10 |    |
|     | "               | 500   |    |    |
|     |                 | 76    | 10 |    |
|     |                 | 132   |    |    |
| 22  |                 | 62    | 5  | 6  |
|     |                 | 282   | 6  | 2  |
| 22  | Smith           | 1500  |    |    |
| 24  | Hansen          | 32    | 10 | 0  |
|     |                 | 10    | 2  | 6  |
| 21  | North           | 32    | 3  | 4  |
| 21  | to Cash         | 22    | 00 |    |
|     |                 | 16    | 13 | 1  |
|     |                 | 7     | 9  | 7  |
| 27  |                 |       |    |    |
| 27  |                 | 328   | 10 | 11 |
| 29  |                 | 34    | 14 |    |
|     | to Cash         | 166   | 4  | 3  |
|     |                 | 24    | 16 | 1  |
|     |                 | 165   | 11 | 11 |
|     |                 | 112   | 19 | 2  |
|     |                 |       |    |    |
|     |                 | 22526 | 15 | 6  |

- 19<sup>th</sup> Marshall went to London the morning, Sir John Johnston & Mr. Simon came home  
 in morning & returned in evening. Mr. Page left.
- 20<sup>th</sup> Mr. Withers came here. 21<sup>st</sup> Went to London. 22<sup>nd</sup> Met meeting of Mr. Brown. 23<sup>rd</sup>  
 found Mr. Withers & Mr. Johnston, Sir John Johnston, & myself in room in evening  
 awaiting the meeting of some of the High School Masters the excellent letters  
 from Mr. Johnston. 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & myself inspecting his books with  
 John & Joyce in that subject returned by 10<sup>th</sup> train.
- 25<sup>th</sup> Mr. Marshall arrived here from Edinburgh.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Went to London about 10 o'clock & arrived 2 1/2 days later & stayed 1/2 day.
- 27<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston came here. 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. Page, all first to Mr. Withers, said 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr. Withers here.
- 28<sup>th</sup> Went to London Jan 1855 with Mr. Withers, gave Mr. Withers about £12000, gave Mr. Withers  
 said to Mr. Withers & said to Mr. Withers & returned with me, of which also returned.
- 29<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston left.
- 30<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston left the morning, but got about evening from 2 to 3 o'clock from the  
 found Mr. Withers & Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, but found them in the past by the tables.
- 31<sup>st</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston came here. Sir John Johnston & Mr. Johnston came here for London to find Mr. Johnston.
- 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Marshall left in the middle of the day.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Went to London, arranged with Mr. Withers & Mr. Johnston for the conveyance of my  
 party to Glasgow consisting of 5 first class & 2<sup>nd</sup> class & 3<sup>rd</sup> class 17 days, or at least 9 days  
 & a check for £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100.  
 £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100.  
 Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, found it to be correct with Mr. Johnston, Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston  
 had about £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100.  
 Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, found it to be correct with Mr. Johnston, Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston  
 had about £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup> found the amount of £100.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Johnston came here to show account for the year.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston left by evening train. Found me to Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston of the  
 3 parties (particulars from Glasgow & Mr. Johnston, Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston left by afternoon train.
- 5<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston came here & Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct.
- 6<sup>th</sup> Went to London on Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 7<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 8<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 9<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 10<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 11<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 12<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 13<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 14<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 15<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 16<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 17<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 18<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 19<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 20<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 22<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 24<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 25<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 26<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 27<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 28<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 29<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 30<sup>th</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct. 31<sup>st</sup> Mr. Johnston & Mr. Johnston, being the amount of £100. I. H. King 25<sup>th</sup>  
 found it to be correct.



Payments

1852

Receipts

|                           | £  | s  | d     |
|---------------------------|----|----|-------|
| Brought forward           | 22 | 19 | 2 1/2 |
| 2 J.B.L. r                | 10 |    |       |
| 3 Baker r                 | 5  | 4  |       |
| 3 Brown r                 | 7  |    |       |
| 4 J. Roberts & Co. r      | 2  | 6  | 11    |
| 4 Wilson r                | 6  |    |       |
| 7 Lumsden r               | 3  | 5  |       |
| 9 Kirkpatrick r           | 10 | 0  |       |
| 9 Hill r                  | 1  | 0  | 5     |
| 11 Brown r                | 5  |    |       |
| 11 Wilson r               | 5  |    |       |
| 11 James Matheson & Co. r | 1  |    |       |
| 11 Brown r                | 1  |    |       |
| 1 J. Roberts r            | 7  |    |       |
| 16 Kirkpatrick r          | 2  | 0  |       |
| 16 Baker r                | 1  | 12 |       |
| 16 J.B.L. r               | 5  |    |       |
| 17 Wilson r               | 5  |    |       |
| 19 Lumsden r              | 2  | 6  | 9 1/2 |
| 21 Swift r                | 6  |    |       |
| 21 J. Roberts r           | 1  |    |       |
| 21 Baker r                | 9  | 3  |       |
| 21 Brown r                | 3  |    |       |
| 24 Wilson r               | 5  |    |       |
| 25 Swift r                | 8  | 4  | 6     |
| 25 Hill r                 | 5  | 4  | 6     |
| 29 Brown r                | 7  | 5  | 6     |
| 31 Wilson r               | 3  |    |       |
| 31 J. Roberts r           | 3  |    |       |
| 29 J.B.L. r               | 1  |    |       |
| 31 M. Lewis r             | 3  |    |       |

26607 11 6 1/2

|                        | £  | s  | d      |
|------------------------|----|----|--------|
| Brought forward        | 25 | 15 | 6      |
| 2 Brown                | 4  | 6  |        |
| 3                      | 1  | 14 | 11     |
| 7 J. Matheson & Co. r  | 1  | 12 | 6      |
| 11 Hill                | 2  | 6  | 7      |
| 11                     | 1  | 6  | 6      |
| 9                      | 5  | 17 | 6      |
| 10 Barclay             | 2  | 11 | 9      |
| 11 Brown               | 5  |    |        |
| 12 Barclay             | 2  | 15 | 3      |
| 12                     | 10 |    |        |
| 11                     | 3  | 17 | 6      |
| 11 Hill                | 4  |    |        |
| 11                     | 1  | 2  | 7      |
| 11                     | 1  | 2  | 6      |
| 15                     | 2  | 4  | 11 1/2 |
| 16 Barclay             | 1  | 0  |        |
| 11 Hill                | 0  | 9  | 16     |
| 19 Barclay             | 1  | 0  |        |
| 22 Hill                | 5  | 7  | 6      |
| 23                     | 4  | 10 | 5      |
| 26 J. Matheson & Co. r | 1  | 2  | 6      |
| 11 Hill                | 1  | 4  | 3      |
| 11                     | 6  |    |        |

26608 3 7

July 27<sup>th</sup> Left Nottingham at 8:30 AM with partner by S.R. & back to Derby being  
small one by then, went back to 8:30 AM by car to Goldsboro and at 9:30 AM  
went to having dinner at 11:30 AM. Then back and went to London. While on  
way to Letchford. Mr. Drake, Mr. King, Mr. Green, visited as we stopped. The next morning  
with me left Letchford at 8:30 AM. July 28<sup>th</sup> Derby by S.R. by 11:30 AM  
of 10:30 AM of Green's ground at 11:30 AM. Went to Letchford to same with 1 PM of the  
Letchford. The second left home on the 10<sup>th</sup> morning by the way of mail.  
on 1st and returned on 21<sup>st</sup>

22<sup>nd</sup> I. Rubini & Mr. Schilling has given who has been in Letchford for some months to see  
of the the Agriulture of the county which has a lot of Agriulture on 24<sup>th</sup> AM

26<sup>th</sup> 2:20 to London via S.R. by Mr. Northcott & Miss Walker & called upon Mr. Peaking, let him  
at 3:40 AM, left at the Letchford Hotel.

27<sup>th</sup> Night some long papers for (2) Mr. D. L. D. & some other things. In a letter for partner 1:30 AM of 28<sup>th</sup> AM  
with a return with Mr. Drake and then to Bedfordshire on 30<sup>th</sup> AM at 10:30 AM &  
then to Letchford on 31<sup>st</sup> AM.

28<sup>th</sup> Partner of Letchford. Monday at Letchford.

29<sup>th</sup> 2:30 to London, attended formal meeting at Letchford, was at 10:30 AM. Letchford  
called upon Mr. Peaking & told him to take of some for final arrangements and to let him  
at 1:30 AM on 30<sup>th</sup> AM

30<sup>th</sup> Left Nottingham with partner in a visit to Letchford & returned on 31<sup>st</sup> AM at the  
Letchford Hotel on the 1<sup>st</sup> AM and arrived at Letchford on 2<sup>nd</sup> AM at 12:30 PM. Letchford  
and arranged with me regarding them until the 14<sup>th</sup> AM at 12:30 PM. Letchford  
on 23<sup>rd</sup> to London and 2<sup>nd</sup> AM at 10:30 AM for partner of Letchford & returned then to Letchford  
of the evening of the geological Letchford for my trial, called on Mr. Peaking  
on Mr. Northcott, Mr. Drake, and Green & stayed at Letchford on 2<sup>nd</sup> AM on 30<sup>th</sup> AM

19. Mr. Drake came up to see you on a plot for 29.9.97 being the amount of Letchford  
to be collected for the Letchford school.

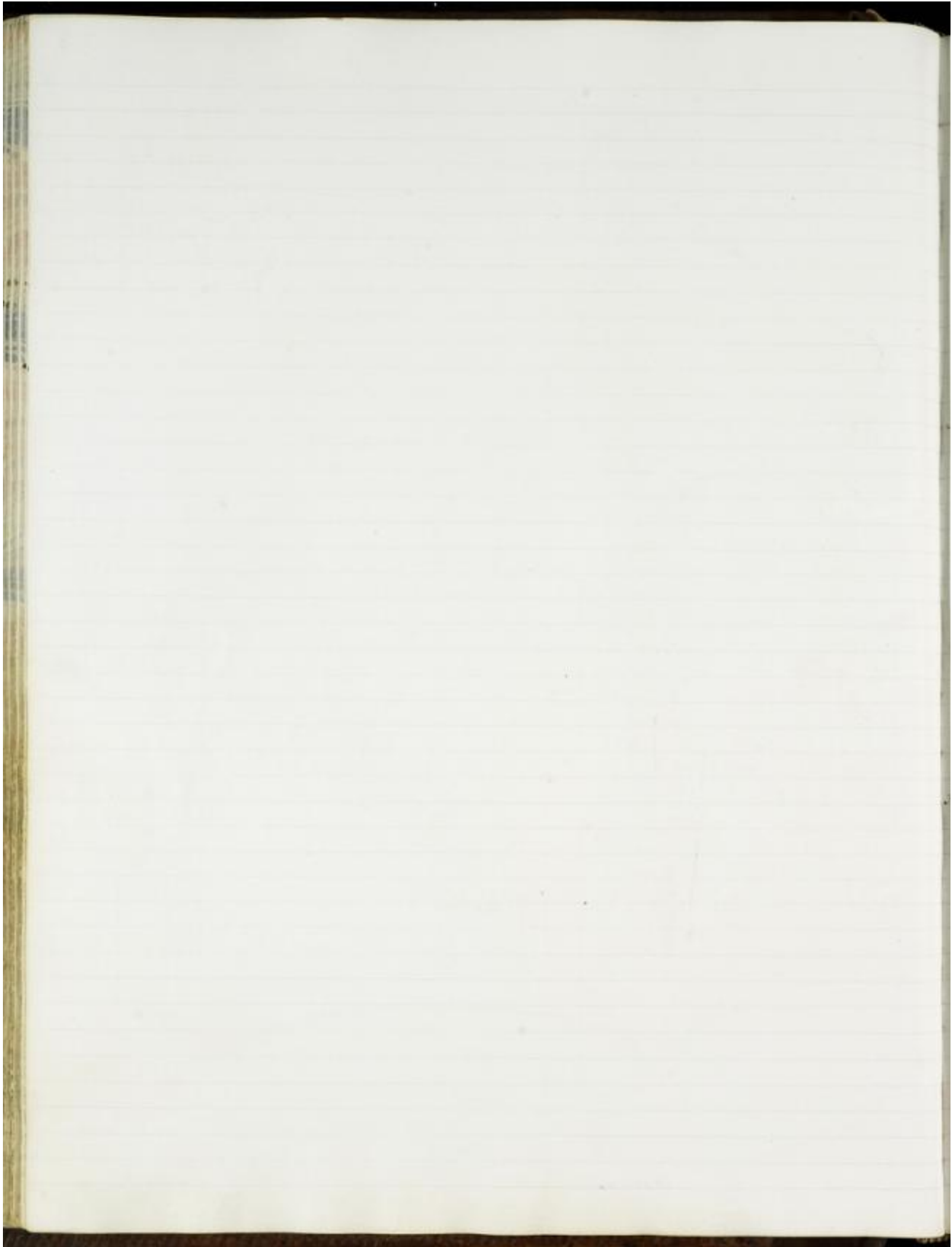
30<sup>th</sup> Account for Miss Letchford of the Letchford employed by my opponent Bitchler & my  
action & Letchford to attend your Letchford at the trial coming on next month

Payments

1852

Receipts

| July |                   | £  | s  | d        | July | Brought Forward | £  | s  | d    |
|------|-------------------|----|----|----------|------|-----------------|----|----|------|
|      | Brought forward   | 26 | 10 | 6 3/4    |      | Brought Forward | 20 | 6  | 3 7  |
| 1    | For receipts      | 6  | 0  | 0        | 1    |                 | 31 | 10 | 0    |
| 4    | Johnston receipts | 5  | 7  | 15       | 3    | For             | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| 1    | Walker            | 5  | 0  | 0        | 5    |                 | 5  | 19 | 0    |
| 1    | Ransom            | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 | 6  | 0  | 0    |
| 5    | Ballant           | 2  | 1  | 0        |      |                 | 1  | 0  | 2    |
| 7    | Wickett           | 2  | 0  | 0        | 6    | From            | 5  | 0  | 0    |
| 7    | Wilson            | 5  | 0  | 0        | 12   | S.S.L. out      | 1  | 0  | 6 6  |
| 9    | Ballant           | 2  | 1  | 0        | 10   | S.S.L. out      | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| 10   | Lighthelm         | 5  | 0  | 0        |      | S.S.L. in       | 2  | 0  | 1    |
| 12   | Christie          | 2  | 5  | 6        | 13   |                 | 7  | 1  | 6    |
| 14   | Ransom            | 5  | 0  | 0        | 11   | to John         | 5  | 0  | 0    |
| 16   | Lawrence          | 5  | 1  | 6        | 7    | S.S.L. out      | 1  | 1  | 19   |
| 17   | Ransom            | 2  | 0  | 0        |      | Johnston        | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| 3    | Wells             | 5  | 0  | 0        | 17   |                 | 5  | 1  | 10   |
| 7    | Smith             | 2  | 0  | 0        | 17   | Smith           | 1  | 0  | 0    |
| 10   | W. John           | 1  | 0  | 0        | 21   | For             | 1  | 0  | 1    |
| 12   | W. John           | 5  | 1  | 5        | 22   |                 | 1  | 0  | 6    |
| 14   | Langley           | 1  | 0  | 1        | 24   | For             | 1  | 0  | 1    |
| 15   | L. Johnston       | 5  | 0  | 10       | 26   | "               | 5  | 0  | 10   |
| 16   | Ransom            | 5  | 0  | 0        | 28   | L. Johnston     | 1  | 0  | 1    |
| 16   | Langley           | 5  | 0  | 5        | 27   | John            | 5  | 0  | 5    |
| 16   | Wilson            | 2  | 0  | 0        | 28   | to John         | 1  | 0  | 6    |
| 20   | S.S.L.            | 1  | 0  | 0        | 30   | For             | 5  | 0  | 2    |
| 21   | John              | 0  | 1  | 5        | 31   | For             | 2  | 0  | 0    |
| 21   | John              | 1  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 22   | S. Johnston       | 5  | 0  | 10 9     |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 22   | S. Johnston       | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 23   | S.S.L.            | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 23   | Wilson            | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 23   | Wilson            | 2  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 23   | Wilson            | 5  | 0  | 4        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 24   | Smith             | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 25   | Lawrence          | 5  | 6  | 6        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 25   | John              | 1  | 2  | 10       |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 24   | John              | 1  | 3  | 10 1 1/2 |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 24   | Christie          | 9  | 0  | 5        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 26   | W. John           | 1  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
| 26   | Wells             | 5  | 0  | 0        |      |                 |    |    |      |
|      |                   | 32 | 6  | 2 3/4    |      |                 | 36 | 6  | 1 11 |



Payments

1852

Receipts

|        |                 | P    |    | S     |  | D |  |  |                 | P       |      | S  |    | D |  |
|--------|-----------------|------|----|-------|--|---|--|--|-----------------|---------|------|----|----|---|--|
|        | Brought forward | 3267 | 4  | 13    |  |   |  |  | Brought forward | 3660    | 1    | 11 |    |   |  |
| 26     | W. Lewis        | 100  |    |       |  |   |  |  | 2               | Ransom  | 77   | 8  | 9  |   |  |
| 27     | W. Hunt         | 296  |    |       |  |   |  |  | 6               | W. Hunt | 50   |    |    |   |  |
| 27     | W. Hunt         | 11   | 16 | 6     |  |   |  |  |                 | do      | 50   | 2  | 5  |   |  |
| 27     | Wilson          | 20   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 | do      | 500  |    |    |   |  |
| 27     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 7               | Hunt    | 10   | 14 |    |   |  |
| 27     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 8               | Hunt    | 50   | 14 |    |   |  |
| 27     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 10              | W. L.   | 116  | 15 | 1  |   |  |
| 28     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 17              | Hunt    | 50   | 4  | 11 |   |  |
| 28     | W. L.           | 30   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 20              | Wilson  | 1000 |    |    |   |  |
| Sept 2 | W. L.           | 30   | 6  | 12    |  |   |  |  |                 | W. L.   | 2    | 11 | 2  |   |  |
| 6      | W. L.           | 100  |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 | do      | 7    |    |    |   |  |
| 6      | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 23              | Ransom  | 77   | 4  |    |   |  |
| 6      | Wilson          | 20   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 24              | Hunt    | 50   | 4  |    |   |  |
| 10     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 27              | W. L.   | 250  | 2  | 1  |   |  |
| 12     | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 28              | Ransom  | 100  | 8  |    |   |  |
| 13     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  | Sept 13         | W. L.   | 25   | 10 | 9  |   |  |
| 16     | W. L.           | 116  | 2  | 8     |  |   |  |  | 16              | W. L.   | 90   | 2  | 1  |   |  |
| 20     | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |  |   |  |  | 20              | Ransom  | 200  | 15 | 5  |   |  |
| 20     | Ransom          | 30   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 23     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 23     | W. L.           | 25   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 24     | Wilson          | 20   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 28     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 30     | Ransom          | 5    | 10 | 10    |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| Sept 1 | W. L.           | 75   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 4      | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 6      | W. L.           | 6    | 1  | 7     |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 6      | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 11     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 11     | Wilson          | 20   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 11     | Hunt            | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 18     | Wilson          | 40   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 23     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 23     | W. L.           | 100  | 1  | 5     |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 24     | Ransom          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 26     | Wilson          | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 26     | Hunt            | 50   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 28     | W. L.           | 10   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
| 30     | Ransom          | 20   |    |       |  |   |  |  |                 |         |      |    |    |   |  |
|        |                 | 3897 | 9  | 1 1/2 |  |   |  |  |                 |         | 3943 | 16 | 3  |   |  |

The amount paid by me to clerk in Prescott and the amount received

| Paid              |        |          | Received      |        |      |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------|
| Deftford          | 57.120 | 1 0      | Deftford      | 42.660 | 12 0 |
| Personal          | 4.502  | 1 11 1/2 | Personal      | 1201   | 4 0  |
| Laboratory        | 866    | 3 8 1/2  | Estate        | 1186   | 2 9  |
| Estate            | 1510   | 16 2 1/2 | Farm          | 21 00  | 14   |
| Farm              | 2522   | 14       |               |        |      |
| £ 46.437 17 6 1/2 |        |          | £ 47.236 14 1 |        |      |

The amount paid and received shall have not passed through Prescott Bank and £ 57.120 being money received by me 7.10.6 till paid by Mr. Smith 25.1.9 from account for - from Mr. Smith 7. making the personal expenditure amount to £ 47221. 9. 1/2. in this amount is included the £ 170. 10.6. March 20.2. and £ 250 money lent to J. A. White £ 1021. 10. 1/2. being a check drawn to settle an account for the J. Lehigh and immediately repaid making the personal expenditure £ 3149. 14. 1/2. and the total payment an included all payments for other than after interest in money and interest on bills kept in deposit by Hanson which make the total with the bank £ 1711. 10. 1/2. The laboratory must be added £ 279 money paid by Hanson for labor and by me for various making a total of £ 2233 8 1/2. From the same account shall be deducted the same paid by Hanson for other expenditure making £ 2277-10 making the sum £ 200. 18. 3. the sum which shall be added to the bill for proportion settled to Hanson and the sum of £ 292. 15. money received on account of bill to Hanson deducted for J. making the total from Prescott £ 2342. 1. 9. The estate must be added £ 92. 15. account by Hanson and £ 57. 10. 1/2. account by a check of £ 1236. 7. 1/2.

Capital Account for the year ending December 31, 1842

| creditor   | £     | s  | d  | Debtor                                     | £    | s | d |
|--|-------|----|----|--|------|---|---|
| Money invested in Buildings and Machinery at Deftford    | 9494  |    |    | Bills and Receipts due on Deftford account | 4092 | 7 | 6 |
| Stock of Materials at Deftford                           | 11597 | 6  |    | Account due after the account              |      |   |   |
| Money owing to me on Deftford account                    | 10428 | 9  | 3  |  |      |   |   |
| Balance in Prescott Bank                                 | 2631  | 6  | 6  |  |      |   |   |
| Balance in Chittie Bank                                  |       |    |    |  |      |   |   |
| Stock and crops in Northwichd. Man.                      | 4939  | 6  |    |  |      |   |   |
| Money lent to J. A. White                                | 250   |    |    |  |      |   |   |
| Money paid for Deftford, purchased, etc. <sup>1842</sup> | 200   |    |    |  |      |   |   |
| Cash in my hands   | 10    | 15 | 0  |  |      |   |   |
|  | 39611 | 17 | 11 |  | 4092 | 7 | 6 |

Payments 10.52

Receipts

| Date | Description     | £  | s  | d     |
|------|-----------------|----|----|-------|
| 26   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 | 5  | 6     |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
|      | Brought forward | 50 | 5  | 3     |
|      |                 | 30 | 9  | 1 1/2 |
| 1    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 2    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 9    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 9    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 11   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 |       |
| 16   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 7    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 7    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 9    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 13   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 13   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 16   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 |       |
| 16   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 | 6     |
| 28   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 29   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 29   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 21   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 28   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 29   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 |       |
| 10   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |       |
| 10   | W. Jones        | 10 | 5  | 6     |
|      |                 | 30 | 9  | 1 1/2 |

| Date | Description     | £  | s  | d  |
|------|-----------------|----|----|----|
|      | Brought forward | 50 | 15 | 3  |
| 2    | W. Jones        | 10 |    |    |
| 11   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |    |
| 12   | W. Jones        | 10 | 2  | 0  |
| 13   | W. Jones        | 10 | 2  | 7  |
| 13   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |    |
| 20   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 | 1  |
| 21   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |    |
| 22   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 | 3  |
| 27   | W. Jones        | 10 |    |    |
|      | to Phil         | 2  | 10 | 6  |
|      | "               | 3  | 6  |    |
|      | Phil            | 7  | 10 |    |
| 21   | W. Jones        | 10 | 10 | 6  |
|      | to Phil         | 10 | 7  |    |
| 29   | to Phil         | 10 | 10 |    |
|      | to Phil         | 27 | 10 |    |
|      | to Phil         | 15 |    | 6  |
|      |                 | 2  | 10 | 14 |
|      |                 | 42 | 15 | 3  |





Payments

1852

Receipts

|    |                 | £   | s    | d      |
|----|-----------------|-----|------|--------|
|    | Brought forward | 40  | 9    | 11 0 0 |
| 2  | Mr. P. ...      | 5   |      |        |
| 5  | Nansom          | 100 |      |        |
| 6  | Wilson          | 107 | 9    | 0      |
| 7  | Wilson          | 60  |      |        |
| 8  | Spencer         | 15  | 1    | 0      |
| 8  | J. B. J.        | 20  |      |        |
| 8  | J. S. ...       | 250 |      |        |
| 9  | Walters         | 100 |      |        |
| 12 | Wilson          | 60  |      |        |
| 19 | Wilson          | 60  |      |        |
| 20 | Nansom          | 100 |      |        |
| 20 | J. B. J.        | 520 | 3    | 0      |
| 20 | Angell          | 10  | 5    | 6      |
| 20 | Walters         | 200 |      |        |
| 26 | Wilson          | 30  |      |        |
| 26 | Wilson          | 2   | 6    | 0      |
| 5  | Wilson          | 30  |      |        |
| 5  | Walters         | 15  | 10   |        |
| 6  | Nansom          | 50  |      |        |
| 6  | Walters         | 20  |      |        |
| 8  | Munt            | 80  |      |        |
| 8  | J. B. J.        | 10  |      |        |
| 9  | Walters         | 5   |      |        |
| 9  | J. S. ...       | 6   |      |        |
| 16 | Wilson          | 50  |      |        |
| 17 | Wilson          | 12  | 15   |        |
| 18 | Walters         | 500 |      |        |
| 17 | J. B. J.        | 10  |      |        |
| 17 | Wilson          | 60  |      |        |
| 20 | Walters         | 52  | 10   | 6      |
| 21 | Walters         | 17  | 11   | 3      |
| 23 | Nansom          | 30  |      |        |
| 24 | Wilson          | 60  |      |        |
| 27 | Walters         | 27  | 11   | 10     |
|    |                 | £   | shew | 17 25  |

|    |                 | £    | s    | d    |
|----|-----------------|------|------|------|
|    | Brought forward | 123  | 22   | 0 3  |
| 5  | cash            | 20   | 10   | 5    |
| 9  | Walters         | 1000 |      |      |
|    |                 | 20   |      |      |
|    | cash            | 60   | 0    | 6    |
| 10 | Walters         | 1000 |      |      |
| 12 | cash            | 80   | 0    | 1    |
| 18 | J. B. J.        | 70   | 0    |      |
|    |                 | 120  | 17   | 0    |
|    |                 | 10   | 7    | 3    |
| 17 | J. B. J.        | 200  |      |      |
| 18 | Walters         | 170  | 20   | 3    |
| 20 | Walters         | 40   | 10   | 7    |
|    | Walters         | 40   |      |      |
| 21 | cash            | 507  | 5    | 1    |
| 27 |                 | 60   | 7    |      |
|    | cash            | 20   | 0    |      |
|    | do              | 19   | 0    |      |
|    | do              | 2    | 10   |      |
| 30 | Walters         | 107  | 0    | 7    |
| 31 | cash            | 27   | 9    | 7    |
|    | Walters         | 67   | 10   | 10   |
| 6  | J. B. J.        | 50   |      |      |
| 6  | Walters         | 70   | 10   | 5    |
|    | Walters         | 60   | 0    | 1    |
| 8  | J. B. J.        | 290  | 12   |      |
|    | do              | 100  |      |      |
|    | Walters         | 5    | 0    |      |
| 13 | cash            | 107  | 9    | 6    |
| 16 | cash            | 60   |      |      |
| 16 | J. B. J.        | 5    |      |      |
|    | do              | 7    |      |      |
|    | do              | 70   | 12   |      |
| 20 | cash            | 6    | 17   | 6    |
| 21 | Walters         | 30   | 0    | 3    |
|    |                 | £    | show | 14 1 |

January

- 1 Mr Smith came down to settle account for the year 1852. all day at account.
- 2 Went to school house.
- 3 at account all day. went down to see the village which I have built by the school house.
- 4 Mr Foster came for balance of account for building school house which I had paid for. Settling account all day. called upon Mr Walker respecting business matters. Mr & Mr Bull came here.
- 5 Mr. Moore came here. Mr & Mr Bull. Mr. Lane Mr. Stinson. (written) Mr. Smith went to school, at 11 AM.
- 6 Mr. Moore left. writing letters and talking to Mr. Bull.
- 7 Received my rent Mr. Stinson and Mr. Lane did not pay. Mr. Pillsbury paid rent. Mr. Bull came.
- 8 Mr. Pillsbury left. writing letters and arranging brief for trial of Patent with Mr. D. H. 1872. Mr. Stinson went to South and returned in the evening.
- 9 Went to Church house.
- 10 Went to South with Mr. & Mr. Bull paid the money. Received for rent and was 186 1/2. money to Mr. Smith and in Providence 1869 at the Lumber Mill. 1862 188 1/2.
- 11 Left South by 10 AM to 2. Fare for Glasgow paid at Glasgow at 10 PM. arrived at Glasgow at 10 PM. 1869 at the Lumber Mill.
- 12 Left Glasgow in Southwestern Railroad up to the depot reached January 24. 1869. 1869. arrived at the town until 25<sup>th</sup> in hotel at 10 PM. left at 10 AM on 26<sup>th</sup>. reached Glasgow 3 PM. got down to school house then went on by rail for Troy about 4 miles north of Troy. the father of Rogers and family were on the road and nearly stayed the night. then they were entertained in our Hotel. had here.
- 23 Mr. I arrived at Northampton at 2 PM.
- 24 Writing letters. Since called respecting my letter to Mr. Walker.
- 25 Went to South with Mr. Wesley Young, Dr. Marshall left. went down to the school to get the books of Mr. Smith about 10 AM in the Spring. Mr. Mr. Pillsbury about Patent, called upon Mr. D. H. 1872, received my letter South & sent paid it at Northampton by 10 AM. Mr. Moore arrived.
- 26 Mr. Peterson paid for rent 184. 10 then calculated 1851. I gave him 1/2 cent was present and told her that her rent should be 1/2 cent more by South. Left for the City house. (written) Mr. Moore & myself went to a hotel at 11 AM.
- 27 small white sheet on 3<sup>rd</sup> of what respecting Patent. Mr. Moore left.
- 28 Saw my first child in my field and put garden called account with Mr. Gellat and my name in a book. and Mr. Gellat of the book of the book of Mr. Gellat.
- 29 Writing letters on 3<sup>rd</sup> of what about Patent and Gypsum mine (written) after getting the money.
- 30 Went to school. taking on Phosphoric Gypsum's first at 10 AM. after 10 AM. 1869.
- 31 Went to school house.
- 32 Gave my own house, on 3<sup>rd</sup> of what respecting Patent.

Payments

1853

Receipts

| Number    |                      | L    | s  | d      |
|-----------|----------------------|------|----|--------|
| 1         | D. Gilbert           | 75   |    |        |
| 22        | Mrs. Hamilton        | 15   | 0  | 0      |
| 23        | Lutheran             | 9    | 0  |        |
| 25        | Lat. of Boston       | 5    |    |        |
| 27        | Anna Simpson         | 8    | 12 |        |
| 29        | John                 | 12   | 17 | 4      |
| 31        | Wilson               | 30   |    |        |
| January 3 | Wilson               | 30   |    |        |
| 5         | Pat                  | 62   | 2  | 9      |
| 5         | Sanctum              | 90   |    |        |
| 4         | Westcott             | 704  | 18 | 9      |
| 5         | Harriet              | 22   | 16 |        |
| 7         | Smith                | 20   |    |        |
| 7         | Baker                | 13   | 6  | 5      |
| 8         | Harmon               | 200  |    |        |
| 10        | Hill                 | 4    | 16 | 0      |
| 11        | J.B.L.               | 20   |    |        |
| 10        | Log. (Lambert)       | 210  | 18 | 6      |
| 10        | W. Lane              | 100  |    |        |
| 10        | D. Gilbert           | 30   |    |        |
| 11        | Harmon               | 25   |    |        |
| 12        | Wilson               | 30   |    |        |
| 16        | Philadelphia Baptist | 323  | 5  |        |
| 18        | Wilson               | 68   |    |        |
| 22        | Hayden               | 39   | 5  |        |
| 22        | Spencer              | 10   | 4  |        |
| 25        | Hayden               | 15   | 19 | 6 1/2  |
| 24        | Westcott             | 1500 |    |        |
| 25        | Philadelphia         | 20   | 5  | 10 1/2 |
| 25        | W. Lane              | 40   | 16 | 0      |
| 27        | Smith                | 82   | 10 |        |
| 27        | Wilson               | 20   |    |        |
| 28        | Harmon               | 100  |    |        |
| 29        | Lilly                | 69   | 7  | 9      |
| 29        | Lutheran             | 29   | 19 | 1      |
| 31        | Mrs. Kelly           | 100  | 11 | 5      |
|           |                      | 1663 | 6  | 10     |

| Number    |                      | L    | s  | d  |
|-----------|----------------------|------|----|----|
| January 6 | Pat                  | 157  | 9  | 1  |
| 8         | Baker                | 6    | 17 | 6  |
| 10        | Pat. Phil. S.S. Unit | 157  | 11 | 0  |
| 10        | Harmon               | 250  | 12 | 0  |
| 10        | Pat. Phil.           | 121  | 10 | 1  |
|           | do do                | 10   | 12 | 3  |
| 12        | Pat.                 | 82   | 10 | 2  |
|           | Pat. Phil. S.S. Unit | 270  |    |    |
|           | do do S.S. Unit      | 100  |    |    |
|           | do do S.S. Unit      | 12   | 13 | 1  |
| 17        | Pat. Phil.           | 100  |    |    |
|           | do                   | 27   | 10 |    |
|           | do                   | 21   | 0  |    |
| 18        | Hayden               | 500  |    |    |
|           | Pat. Phil.           | 25   |    |    |
| 20        | Pat.                 | 100  |    |    |
|           | do                   | 300  |    |    |
| 23        | Smith                | 11   | 5  |    |
|           | Lyell                | 45   | 17 | 6  |
| 24        | Pat.                 | 70   | 10 | 11 |
| 28        | Pat. Phil.           | 4    | 4  |    |
|           | do                   | 6    |    |    |
|           | do                   | 13   | 0  |    |
| 29        | Harmon               | 700  |    |    |
| 30        | Harmon               | 100  | 17 |    |
|           |                      | 3354 | 10 | 4  |

February

1. Went to Latta with George, saw Mr. Farley about school, went with George to Fort  
some Mathew school & Logans, saw Mr. Marshall at King Village, saw Mr. Marshall at  
at Marshall 11.00. Feb 7. got school on William Pittman Ave. at Marshall at King Village 12.10
2. He told us that the school was a school, that school at the same school as the other school  
3. bought for the first time a looking on a experiment and writing down full of  
the subject of the junction of ammonia by the union of several Hydrogen with nitrogen  
but it appears to be a subject upon which the results will be the result of  
an experimental method show some unknown particles of ammonia but the  
result shows as what it is found, remains constant.
4. Went to Latta with three to the Latta of the Latta with Mr. Marshall to see some  
Logans, bought in case saying that it was full of water, saw Mr. Farley and Mr. Pittman  
at King Village & about school, collected some Latta from the junction of water & gas.
5. Looking on by putting experiment with a view to put them, Mr. Pittman, both called out at night  
6. looking at King Village all day.
7. Went on account with Latta, gave him school to the school, saw a young bird in 1886  
in record having lost you, the school will say with the school, saw a pair of water birds  
at King 1886.9. looking on by putting Latta, saw Mr. Pittman in evening.
8. Went to Latta in afternoon school with George at Latta school, left there.
9. Went down to Dr. Pittman, had a consultation with Mr. S. Kelly, Mr. Marshall, Mr. Farley, Mr.  
Farmer, Mr. S. Kelly said that he should be unable to go into school at Latta, but  
that he had spoken to the council on the other side and they had agreed to ask the  
justice to give the school and to have the same, should with George at Logans school  
at the Latta school.
10. called upon Dr. Pittman with George, saw Mr. Marshall, Pittman with Farley, Mr. S. Kelly,  
Marshall and Mr. Pittman at Latta.
11. Dr. Pittman was unable to attend with the school, but would be unable for me only  
they would have no of school would not be night in Latta, I was obliged to attend to the  
school and left at Latta.
12. Went to King Village & bought school for some books at Berkeley, Latta school, left at 10.00  
13. saw Mr. Marshall gave him a school for 1886, school was to buy 200 lbs of Latta from  
Latta & Marshall by 1886.
14. calculating daily experiment with the school, Mr. Pittman called with the result of school left  
I gave him a school for 1886 to be given to him as soon as he gave me a school, but that  
to me also of Latta.
15. Mr. James can show from Latta in the middle of the day, Mr. Driff with evening  
calculating daily of Latta school all day.
16. Writing out figures, calculating numbers, at Latta in afternoon.
17. Writing letters, looking on the school experiment.
18. Writing at Latta, looking on school Latta, Mr. Marshall left by afternoon school.
19. looking on Latta experiment, writing upon the Latta.

# Payments 1853

# Receipts

|     |                             | £    | s  | d  |
|-----|-----------------------------|------|----|----|
|     | Brought forward             | 4003 | 6  | 10 |
| Feb | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Walter Ball | 1    | 5  | 0  |
| 4   | Wilson                      | 3    | 5  | 0  |
| 2   | Wilson                      | 311  | 15 | 7  |
| 7   | Phillips                    | 1    | 5  | 17 |
| 20  | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Gilbert     | 1    | 6  | 5  |
| 22  | W. Jones                    | 1    | 15 |    |
| 21  | W. Jones                    | 1    | 5  |    |
| 9   | J. B. L.                    | 1    | 10 |    |
| 11  | Wilson                      | 2    | 10 |    |
| 11  | Rawson                      | 7    | 5  |    |
| 12  | Wells                       | 177  | 0  | 4  |
| 13  | Goldsmith                   | 100  |    |    |
| 16  | Wilson                      | 6    | 0  |    |
| 22  | W. Jones                    | 1    | 5  |    |
| 19  | W. Jones                    | 1    | 5  | 15 |
| 11  | Lockyer                     | 1    | 5  | 3  |
| 16  | Langley                     | 1    | 6  | 11 |
| 19  | W. Jones                    | 1    | 10 |    |
| 19  | W. Jones                    | 2000 |    |    |
| 2   | Jones                       | 1    | 2  |    |
| 21  | Phillips                    | 1    | 5  | 10 |
| 13  | Goldsmith                   | 234  | 18 |    |
| 25  | Wilson                      | 2    | 10 |    |
| 26  | Rawson                      | 100  |    |    |
| 28  | Jones                       | 1    | 15 | 9  |
| 30  | Buff                        | 1    | 2  |    |

|    |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 3354 | 15 | 4  |
| 1  | W. Jones        | 15   | 6  |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 56   | 16 | 0  |
| 1  | W. Jones        | 17   | 9  | 6  |
|    | W. Jones        | 15   | 9  | 11 |
| 5  | Cash            | 1180 | 10 | 6  |
|    | W. Jones        | 20   | 10 |    |
| 5  | W. Jones        | 500  |    |    |
| 7  | Rawson          | 106  | 7  | 7  |
| 8  | Cash            | 72   | 10 | 5  |
| 9  | Jones           | 150  |    |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 9    |    |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 200  | 16 |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 14   |    |    |
| 11 | W. Jones        | 30   | 3  | 11 |
|    | W. Jones        | 31   | 12 |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 22   | 13 | 1  |
|    | W. Jones        | 60   | 5  |    |
| 15 | Cash            | 400  |    |    |
| 18 | W. Jones        | 570  |    |    |
| 19 | Jones           | 109  |    |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 580  |    |    |
| 22 | Cash            | 459  | 11 | 6  |
| 25 | W. Jones        | 42   |    |    |
|    | W. Jones        | 17   | 7  |    |
| 30 | Rawson          | 111  | 1  |    |

£ 7778 9 6 3/4

£ 7095 16 11

- 1. ... looking over ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 2. ... to ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 3. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 4. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 5. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 6. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 7. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 8. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 9. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 10. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 11. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 12. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 13. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 14. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 15. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 16. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 17. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 18. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 19. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 20. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 21. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 22. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 23. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 24. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 25. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 26. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 27. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 28. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 29. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]
- 30. ... [unclear] ... [unclear] ... [unclear]

Payments

1853

Receipts

|      |                 | £ s d |    |                  |      | £ s d           |      |    |    |
|------|-----------------|-------|----|------------------|------|-----------------|------|----|----|
| Bank | Brought forward | 7775  | 9  | 6 <sup>1/2</sup> | Bank | Brought forward | 7095 | 16 | 11 |
| 2    | Langley         | 10    | 10 |                  | 1    | to Cash         | 56   | 16 |    |
| 2    | Wilson          | 50    |    |                  | 5    | cash            | 500  | 16 | 6  |
| 3    | J.B.L.          | 5     |    |                  | 8    | Balance         | 15   |    |    |
| 4    | Willy           | 60    |    |                  | 9    | to Cash         | 21   | 12 |    |
| 7    | Roberts         | 137   | 1  | 1                | 12   | cash            | 175  | 10 | 5  |
| 9    | Belknap         | 102   | 17 |                  |      | Balance         | 177  | 6  | 3  |
| 11   | Wilson          | 50    |    |                  | 17   | to Cash         | 10   | 16 |    |
| 12   | Anderson        | 100   |    |                  |      | "               | 7    | 9  | 6  |
| 1    | W. Gilbert      | 75    |    |                  |      | "               | 7    | 2  | 6  |
| 9    | W. Jones        | 15    |    |                  | 10   | Lyons           | 500  |    |    |
| 14   | J.B.L.          | 10    |    |                  | 21   | Anderson        | 120  | 1  | 3  |
| 18   | Wilson          | 60    |    |                  | 24   | cash            | 360  | 2  | 0  |
| 10   | W. Jones        | 50    |    |                  | 26   | J.B.L.          | 100  |    |    |
| 21   | W. Jones        | 15    | 10 |                  | 29   | Anderson        | 27   | 8  | 7  |
| 21   | W. Jones        | 2     | 5  |                  | 30   | to Cash         | 10   |    |    |
| 22   | Wilson          | 70    |    |                  |      | "               | 5    | 4  | 0  |
| 23   | Wille           | 10    | 7  | 3                | 31   | cash            | 110  | 0  | 9  |
| 25   | Wille           | 20    | 0  |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |
| Bank | W. Gilbert      | 60    |    |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 7    | W. Jones        | 10    | 10 |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 11   | Belknap         | 6     | 2  | 6                |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 10   | W. Jones        | 5     | 5  |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 23   | Wille           | 11    | 10 | 3                |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 24   | Anderson        | 10    | 7  | 7                |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 28   | Anderson        | 50    |    |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |
| 31   | Wilson          | 60    |    |                  |      |                 |      |    |    |

£ 6000 10 9

£ 9033 3 2

- April 2. 22<sup>d</sup> to South with Dr. Marshall called upon Dr. Foss, was Dr. Hudson & paid a  
visit for the Journal, left a portion of the article & Dr. Linn's paper to be published  
in the Anniversary of the British Association, first to be published for the Philosophical Magazine  
for the remainder of the year, then Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & finally to be printed  
5<sup>th</sup> attended a meeting of the Society at the Lecture.  
6<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> to South, Dr. Linn's paper & Dr. Marshall's not printed for the intended meeting of the  
Association, & cannot meeting not being held, first of subscription, & second of the  
Dr. Marshall's & finally to be printed.  
7<sup>th</sup> Dr. Marshall & myself went to South & was there, with Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
Dr. F. Kelly's observations respecting the trial & returned at 11.30  
11<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> to South & London for trial of Robert Jones for 10<sup>th</sup> was various consultations  
with Dr. Linn & then with Dr. F. Kelly & Dr. Marshall & then with Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall  
Dr. Marshall's observations & then came out in 10<sup>th</sup> of journal & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
with Dr. Linn on the 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> & had an interview with Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall & Dr. Linn  
that he wishes on 2<sup>nd</sup> table with my management on 10<sup>th</sup> of trial & on the part of  
Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall before Dr. F. Kelly & Dr. Marshall & Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall  
Dr. F. Kelly's observations & then came out in 10<sup>th</sup> of journal & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
Chief Beam was very much against me making objection to my specification which had not  
been & the result of the trial ended in my giving up the case very abruptly & then  
I was informed for about 1 1/2 hours & returned to the office at 10.30 & Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall  
17<sup>th</sup> Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
on 2<sup>nd</sup> table then Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
18<sup>th</sup> Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
21 22<sup>d</sup> to South attended a consultation at Westminster Dr. F. Kelly & Dr. Linn  
decided to go on to be read before the Court of Exchequer & to try within 6  
pages the evening with Dr. Linn & Dr. Marshall at the Lecture Hall.  
22<sup>d</sup> Dr. F. Kelly's request the place before the Chief Beam, Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
Chief Beam very much against me but object to give up one of his objections  
for which then was absolutely on ground & judgment & he gave his name & Dr. Linn's  
& Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
23<sup>rd</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> to South on Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's  
Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
24<sup>th</sup> Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's  
for Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's & Dr. Marshall's & Dr. Linn's



Payments

1853

Receipts

| Month | Date | Description     | £   | s  | d  |
|-------|------|-----------------|-----|----|----|
| April |      | Brought forward | 00  | 0  | 9  |
| 1     |      | J. Gilbert      | 50  |    |    |
| 2     |      | J.B.L.          | 5   |    |    |
| 2     |      | Northcott       | 100 |    |    |
| 10    |      | Wells           | 100 |    | 11 |
| 10    |      | J. Marshall     | 37  |    |    |
| 10    |      | Wells           | 70  |    |    |
| 11    |      | Parsons         | 5   | 17 |    |
| 11    |      | J. Marshall     | 150 |    | 5  |
| 12    |      | J.B.L.          | 10  |    |    |
| 12    |      | Wells           | 100 |    |    |
| 5     |      | Wells           | 7   | 10 |    |
| 7     |      | J. Marshall     | 7   | 12 | 10 |
| 16    |      | Northcott       | 100 |    |    |
| 18    |      | J.B.L.          | 10  | 0  | 7  |
| 21    |      | Wells           | 70  |    |    |
| 21    |      | J.B.L.          | 5   |    |    |
| 23    |      | Parsons         | 150 |    |    |
| 23    |      | Wells           | 30  |    |    |
| 23    |      | Parsons         | 50  |    |    |
| 25    |      | J. Marshall     | 100 |    | 0  |
| 7     |      | Parsons         | 25  |    |    |
| 25    |      | Parsons         | 30  |    |    |
| 26    |      | Northcott       | 100 |    |    |
| 28    |      | Parsons         | 15  |    |    |
| 29    |      | Wells           | 70  |    |    |
| 29    |      | Wells           | 5   |    |    |
| 30    |      | J. Marshall     | 10  | 7  | 1  |
| April | 23   | Wells           | X   | 10 |    |
| May   | 16   | Wells           | 10  |    |    |
|       | 23   | Wells           |     |    |    |

| Month | Date | Description     | £              | s             | d            |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| April |      | Brought forward | 2000           | 0             | 2            |
| 4     |      | to Cash         | 100            | 16            |              |
|       |      | do do           | 37             | 14            | 7            |
|       |      | do do           | 500            |               |              |
| 8     |      | to Wells        | 60             | 6             | 6            |
| 9     |      | Parsons         | 40             | 10            |              |
|       |      | Wells           | 600            | 10            | 6            |
| 13    |      | to Cash         | 4              | 7             | 6            |
| 18    |      | J. Marshall     | 200            |               |              |
|       |      | Wells           | 200            |               |              |
| 19    |      | Wells           | 97             | 15            |              |
| 20    |      | Wells           | 610            | 10            | 10           |
| 23    |      | do              | 20             | 1             | 0            |
|       |      | do              | 170            | 10            | 6            |
|       |      | do              | 40             | 10            | 0            |
| 24    |      | Parsons         | 200            | 5             | 10           |
| 25    |      | Wells           | 90             | 15            |              |
| 28    |      | J. Marshall     | 70             | 15            |              |
| 29    |      | Wells           | 300            | 10            | 2            |
|       |      |                 | <del>200</del> | <del>10</del> | <del>0</del> |

£17002 10 5

£17005 17 0

- May 2 Went to Lutter with my Mother, but the 1<sup>st</sup> portion of my school, after my parting to  
W. Mather for the next Journal, Mr. M. Mather & my Mother & called upon Mr  
Mather about the Court of Justice & Lutter, left Lutter with at 10 o'clock & passed  
called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
3<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> of May, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> of May, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
5<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> of May, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
6<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of May, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
7<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of May, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
8<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
9<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
10<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
11<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
12<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
13<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
14<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
15<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
16<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
17<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
18<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
19<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
20<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
21<sup>st</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
22<sup>nd</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
23<sup>rd</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
24<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
25<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
26<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
27<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
28<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
29<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
30<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2  
31<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of June, at 10 o'clock, called upon Mr. Mather & his wife, & returned to Lutter at 10 o'clock & 1/2

Payments 1853

Receipts

| Day | Brought forward | £  | s  | d |
|-----|-----------------|----|----|---|
|     |                 | 17 | 0  | 5 |
| 4   | J. B. L.        | 1  | 1  | 6 |
| 5   | Blackie         | 2  | 5  |   |
| 5   | Sevaker         | 5  | 17 |   |
| 6   | Wilson          | 6  | 0  |   |
| 6   | Scott           | 1  | 0  |   |
| 7   | J. B. L.        | 1  | 0  |   |
| 10  | Scott           | 3  | 12 | 1 |
| 12  | Wilson          | 7  | 0  |   |
| 13  | Blackie         | 5  |    |   |
| 14  | Wilson          | 1  | 0  |   |
| 15  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 16  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 17  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 18  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 19  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 20  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 21  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 22  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 23  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 24  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 25  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 26  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 27  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 28  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 29  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 30  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |
| 31  | Wilson          | 2  |    |   |

| Day | Brought forward | £  | s  | d |
|-----|-----------------|----|----|---|
|     |                 | 18 | 17 | 0 |
| 2   | cash            | 5  | 14 | 1 |
| 3   | cash            | 5  |    |   |
| 4   | to cash         | 5  | 10 |   |
| 5   | do              | 7  |    |   |
| 6   | Doit            | 2  | 0  |   |
| 7   | cash            | 2  | 0  | 7 |
| 8   | Money           | 1  | 7  |   |
| 9   | Wilson          | 1  | 7  | 7 |
| 10  | Blackie         | 5  |    |   |
| 11  | to cash         | 2  | 17 | 0 |
| 12  | do              | 1  | 10 |   |
| 13  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 14  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 15  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 16  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 17  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 18  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 19  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 20  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 21  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 22  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 23  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 24  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 25  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 26  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 27  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 28  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 29  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 30  | do              | 1  |    |   |
| 31  | do              | 1  |    |   |

£ 21166 5 11

£ 20360 10 9

- Jan 2 22<sup>d</sup> to Lutter, saw Mr. Culling about Robert Hall & interview with Mr. Beattie  
 as has been mentioned to be appointed the decision under his letter for Lytle's title  
 of his to have a third husband for my approval. Sept 3 Lutter's letter.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter morning from the Netherlands, St. Pierre, Mr. Budge's, Jackson  
 & Mr. Seamy came on to see my experiment.
- 4<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter with my letter, saw Mr. Culling & Mr. on that my letter was called on  
 in the part of Budge's yesterday, found in both sides about, the case is found for Budge,  
 L. S. Budge cannot attend until Saturday & L. S. Budge said we that they were Mr. Hall  
 not going to let the case come on in future & that he should conduct it. Had a consultation  
 with him & Budge, received a letter from him about enclosing a bill upon Lytle for \$100 to be  
 applied to by a portion of J. Smith's paper money to Antiochia, also the bill of \$100 from the  
 1/2 for Mr. Hall to give to Mr. Beattie returned by 5.25 P.M.
- 6<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter to send Budge's letter to see a paper of Court House and see on whether  
 Mr. Wickett to purchase them send them to Deptford to see an experiment tried to continue  
 the real paper given of enclosing Budge's letter, Sept 3 to the Lutter Hall.
- 7<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter to find Budge's copy of my case to see on whether I could suggest all the  
 money the Lutter case, L. S. by 4 P.M. for Lytle, should get Sept 3 to Lutter in  
 I wanted Netherlands at 1. P.M.
- 10<sup>d</sup> all Lutter that not still here left to visit morning 22<sup>d</sup> gave his private ability to  
 his family to Lutter.
- 11<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter with paper of J. S. Hall in evening to see for Budge's, Sept 3 to Lutter  
 as he was a Budge's letter to his Lutter & returned to Budge's by 2.30 P.M.
- 15<sup>d</sup> Received of Budge's 22. 7/2 a bill of \$100 which he had received account of  
 Budge's letter to Lutter.
- 16<sup>d</sup> Mr. Budge went up to Lutter on 22<sup>d</sup> returned this evening.
- 20<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter with Mr. Wickett, about supply of cash with Mr. Beattie respecting  
 your of Lutter for making his paper under the respect to the paper to take the  
 advantage of the bill of the bill also Lutter returned returned 2.30 P.M.  
 Sept 3 to Lutter by 11 P.M.
- 22<sup>d</sup> I Amen, Mr. Hall, Mr. Budge's Jackson came here at 11 returned at 4.
- 27<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter with Mr. Budge, went there to Deptford to see Mr. Budge & get evidence  
 for enclosing my promise, find the account of Mr. Beattie & Mr. Budge, call at  
 Mr. Budge's Jackson & asked him to see there was returned by 5.30 P.M., Mr. Budge's  
 here in evening, D. J. Budge's returned here.
- 30<sup>d</sup> Went to Lutter, paid 4.10. 5. about 10.00 for Mr. Budge's & Mr. Budge's, 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10.  
 account for Lytle's full set of 2 Mr. Hall, 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10.  
 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10. 1.10.  
 bill the Budge's selling Budge's here Lutter to bid 4.10 for a copy of Budge's  
 like Budge's, should be returned to Budge's by 2 P.M.

Payments

1853

Receipts

|               | Brought forward | £    | s  | d  |
|---------------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|               |                 | 2166 | 5  | 12 |
| 2 Wilson      | 3               | 75   |    |    |
| 7 Fisher      | 10              | 12   | 6  |    |
| 1 S. Gilbert  | 2               | 75   |    |    |
| 2 Brown       | 1               | 5    |    |    |
| 3 Goldrick    | 10              | 10   | 10 |    |
| 5 Brown       | 1               | 10   | 10 |    |
| 10 Brown      | 2               | 100  |    |    |
| 10 Wilson     | 3               | 60   |    |    |
| 11 Brown      | 1               | 10   |    |    |
| 14 J.B.L.     | 1               | 5    |    |    |
| 15 Robinson   | 1               | 20   | 5  | 11 |
| 18 Bell       | 1               | 10   | 10 |    |
| 18 W. Jones   | 1               | 30   |    |    |
| 17 Wilson     | 3               | 100  |    |    |
| 24 Wilson     | 3               | 60   |    |    |
| 26 Lewis      | 5               | 10   | 6  | 1  |
| 21 S. Gilbert | 2               | 100  |    |    |
| 27 W. Jones   | 5               | 10   |    |    |
| 27 J.B.L.     | 1               | 5    |    |    |
| 27 W. Jones   | 1               | 60   | 0  | 7  |
| 28 Syme       | 5               | 500  |    |    |
| 28 Southcott  | 5               | 2000 |    |    |
| 28 Wilson     | 5               | 80   |    |    |

£ 2470 16 9 1/2

|             | Brought forward | £     | s  | d  |
|-------------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
| June        |                 | 20320 | 10 | 9  |
| 1 Cash      |                 | 10    | 10 |    |
| 2 Cash      |                 | 50    |    |    |
| 3 Weston    |                 | 50    |    |    |
| 4 Brown     |                 | 10    | 0  |    |
| 10 Cash     |                 | 400   | 1  | 1  |
| 11 Cash     |                 | 70    | 1  |    |
| Brown       |                 | 100   | 2  | 0  |
| 12 W. Jones |                 | 20    | 5  | 6  |
| 17 Brown    |                 | 50    |    |    |
| Cash        |                 | 220   | 7  | 5  |
| Brown       |                 | 500   |    |    |
| 21 Cash     |                 | 150   |    |    |
| do          |                 | 6     | 5  | 4  |
| do          |                 | 10    |    |    |
| 23 Robinson |                 | 10    | 10 | 11 |
| 26 Cash     |                 | 200   | 0  | 10 |
| 27 Cash     |                 | 10    | 10 |    |
| do          |                 | 7     |    |    |
| 31 Cash     |                 | 100   | 15 | 6  |
| Cash        |                 | 35    |    |    |

£ 22570 16 10

- July 1<sup>st</sup> Sent my 2<sup>d</sup> bill to Mr. Marshall and shall be out left on following day 2<sup>d</sup> party come  
2<sup>d</sup> Mr. White left for Norfolk & Charles and back to Bristol  
3<sup>d</sup> Sent 2 letters with Mr. Marshall who went on to Mr. Marshall's place, paid 45s. 6<sup>d</sup> into  
at Bristol. Sent Mr. Marshall 2<sup>d</sup> on 10<sup>th</sup> inst, called upon Mr. White and Mr. Barber for  
Mr. White can then visit on 2<sup>d</sup> of August.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Mr. White & Mr. Barber come here  
5<sup>th</sup> Mr. White with Mr. Barber left by Marshall's care then for Bristol  
6<sup>th</sup> Sent 2 letters with Mr. Marshall & Mr. Barber, called upon Mr. White and  
called upon of Mr. Barber for Mr. Barber's part, and Mr. Barber & Mr. White & Mr. Barber  
received Mr. Barber's account with the manufacturing of James and finished accordingly  
7<sup>th</sup> Mr. Barber called with Mr. Barber & Mr. Barber a list of Mr. Barber to visit 4<sup>th</sup> inst. Mr. Barber  
without expecting Mr. Barber's account for next year, Mr. Barber 20<sup>th</sup> inst of 1/2 of Mr. Barber  
without Mr. Barber 10<sup>th</sup> inst. Mr. Barber Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber Mr. Barber  
of Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
8<sup>th</sup> Mr. Barber at Bristol, and by Mr. Barber to Bristol and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
with the end morning, Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
9<sup>th</sup> Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
10<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
11<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
12<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
13<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
14<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
15<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
16<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
17<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
18<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
19<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
20<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
21<sup>st</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
22<sup>nd</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
23<sup>rd</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
24<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
25<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
26<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
27<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
28<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
29<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
30<sup>th</sup> Sent to London, called on Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
received by Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's  
and Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's Mr. Barber's

Payments

1853

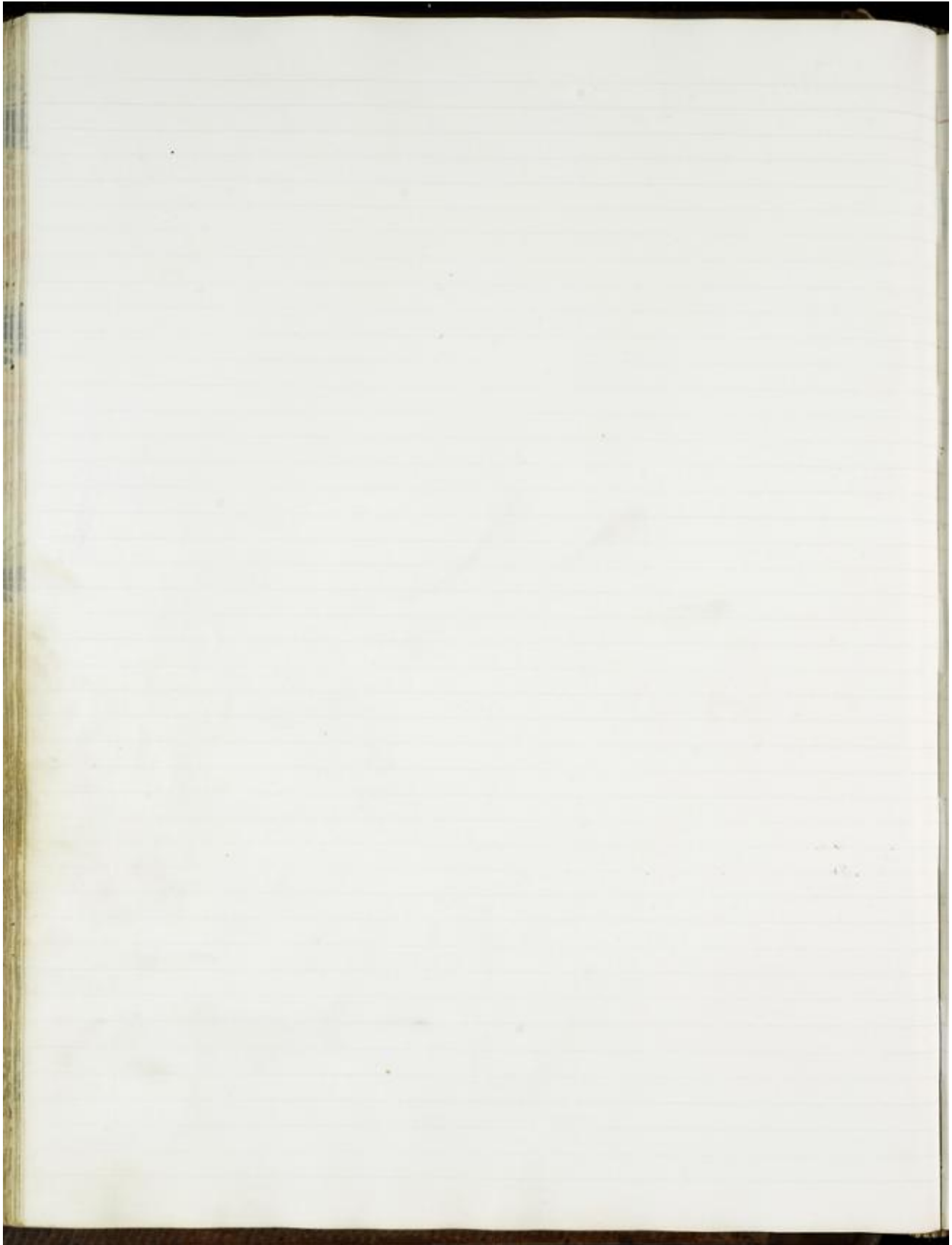
Receipts

| July |                 | £    | s  | d     |
|------|-----------------|------|----|-------|
|      | Brought forward | 2470 | 18 | 9 1/2 |
|      | John Robinson   | 200  | 9  | 9     |
| 20   | Manning         | 25   |    |       |
| 1    | Baker           | 6    | 15 | 9     |
| 2    | St. Paul        | 33   | 15 |       |
| 6    | Parsons         | 12   | 1  | 8     |
| 8    | Scott           | 32   | 10 |       |
| 9    | Wilson          | 50   |    |       |
| 10   | Tanner          | 2    | 0  | 10    |
| 9    | Parsons         | 100  |    |       |
| 13   | Northcott       | 200  |    |       |
| 14   | Wilson          | 50   |    |       |
| 15   | Lincoln         | 2    | 10 | 0     |
| 16   | L. S. & K. King | 29   | 10 | 5     |
| 20   | Edy & Barrett   | 110  | 15 | 6     |
| 20   | Wilson          | 60   |    |       |
| 20   | Parsons         | 50   |    |       |
| 21   | Smith           | 25   |    |       |
| 13   | W. Lane         | 215  | 10 | 6     |
| 19   | Parsons         | 100  |    |       |
| 19   | Wilson          | 5    | 11 | 0     |
| 22   | Roberts         | 11   | 5  |       |
| 23   | S. G. Elliot    | 30   |    |       |
| 23   | W. Lane         | 7    | 10 |       |
| 25   | W. Lane         | 111  | 1  | 0     |
| 25   | W. Lane         | 10   |    |       |
| 25   | Wilson          | 60   |    |       |
| 25   | J. B. L.        | 5    |    |       |
| 29   | Wilson          | 150  | 5  | 0     |
| 27   | Parsons         | 25   |    |       |
| 30   | W. Lane         | 10   |    |       |

£ 3055 5 9 1/2

| July |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|      | Brought forward | 2237 | 16 | 10 |
| 1    | Smith           | 200  |    |    |
| 2    | J. B. L.        | 26   | 0  | 6  |
|      | J. B. L. Cash   | 370  |    |    |
| 5    | Cash            | 205  | 9  | 10 |
| 8    | Cash            | 5    | 5  |    |
| 11   | Wilson          | 27   | 10 | 0  |
|      | Smith           | 110  |    |    |
| 11   | Cash            | 110  | 5  | 4  |
|      | Parsons         | 60   | 5  |    |
| 12   | Smith           | 10   | 11 | 10 |
|      | Cash            | 10   |    |    |
| 13   | Bay             | 300  |    |    |
| 14   | Latham          | 30   | 7  | 11 |
|      | Smith           | 100  |    |    |
| 19   | Cash            | 22   | 12 | 6  |
| 21   | Dabbey          | 61   | 6  | 6  |
| 22   | Wilson          | 10   |    |    |
|      | Wilson          | 10   | 11 | 3  |
| 23   | Cash            | 233  | 12 | 9  |
|      | Wilson          | 91   | 10 | 11 |
|      | Cash            | 6    | 12 | 6  |
|      | Wilson          | 30   |    |    |
| 25   | Dabbey          | 33   | 12 | 6  |
|      | Cash            | 60   | 0  |    |

£ 2059 10 2





Payments

1853

Receipts

|        |    |                 |       |    |    |   |
|--------|----|-----------------|-------|----|----|---|
| August | 3  | Brought forward | 30578 | 3  | 9  | 2 |
|        | 4  | Winton, date    | 1     | 15 |    |   |
|        | 5  | Wilson          | 30    |    |    |   |
|        | 8  | Ransom          | 100   |    |    |   |
|        | 8  | De Housh...     | 56    | 7  | 11 |   |
|        | 10 | For receipt...  | 1000  |    |    |   |
|        | 11 | Wilson          | 20    |    |    |   |
|        | 11 | Scottell        | 1000  |    |    |   |
|        | 11 | L. Parker       | 5     | 3  | 10 |   |
|        | 15 | S. Mayhall      | 23    |    |    |   |
|        | 19 | Wilson          | 50    |    |    |   |
|        | 19 | Ransom          | 50    |    |    |   |
|        | 20 | W. Jones        | 10    |    |    |   |
|        | 20 | Holt            | 5     | 3  |    |   |
|        | 20 | Wilson          | 00    |    |    |   |

|      |    |         |     |  |  |  |
|------|----|---------|-----|--|--|--|
| Sept | 5  | Ransom  | 50  |  |  |  |
|      | 8  | Wilson  | 20  |  |  |  |
|      | 12 | Ransom  | 50  |  |  |  |
|      | 14 | Wilson  | 20  |  |  |  |
|      | 15 | Wilson  | 30  |  |  |  |
|      | 16 | Wilson  | 10  |  |  |  |
|      | 21 | Ransom  | 100 |  |  |  |
|      | 29 | Wilson  | 00  |  |  |  |
|      | 19 | from    | 5   |  |  |  |
|      | 20 | Manning | 25  |  |  |  |

£33520 11 1/2

|        |    |                 |       |    |    |
|--------|----|-----------------|-------|----|----|
| August | 10 | Brought forward | 20579 | 10 | 2  |
|        | 11 | R. D. Lang      | 20    |    |    |
|        | 12 | Post            | 860   | 7  | 1  |
|        |    | Ransom          | 100   |    |    |
|        | 13 | Lang            | 50    | 10 | 5  |
|        | 18 | Williams        | 500   |    |    |
|        | 18 | To Phil         | 500   |    |    |
|        | 18 | "               | 10    | 6  | 7  |
|        |    | "               | 7     |    |    |
|        |    | "               | 19    | 6  | 10 |
|        | 20 | Scott           | 1220  |    |    |
|        | 20 | To Phil         | 10    |    |    |
|        |    | For the 1st 1/2 | 10    | 2  | 11 |
|        | 24 | Post            | 202   | 15 | 10 |
|        | 29 | Ransom          | 100   | 10 | 1  |
|        | 30 | Post            | 02    | 0  | 0  |
|        | 31 | To Phil         | 66    |    |    |
|        |    | "               | 370   |    |    |
|        |    | Billing         | 60    |    |    |

|      |    |              |      |    |   |
|------|----|--------------|------|----|---|
| Sept | 3  | Walker       | 1000 |    |   |
|      | 5  | Ransom       | 90   | 0  | 3 |
|      | 6  | Williams 1/2 | 500  |    |   |
|      | 12 | Post         | 900  | 16 | 3 |
|      | 19 | Scottell     | 100  |    |   |
|      | 21 | Post         | 65   | 3  | 1 |
|      | 21 | Williams     | 10   | 12 | 4 |
|      |    | Ransom       | 20   | 0  | 2 |
|      |    | To Phil      | 10   | 10 |   |
|      |    | "            | 500  |    |   |
|      | 20 | Post         | 37   | 10 | 4 |
|      | 29 | Ransom       | 50   |    |   |

£33907 10 3

At the 24th being 7th. - having had good washing against 21. 3. left Greenland  
7.10 had around 12. 21st 11. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31.  
During the month I was confined to the shore with a sore leg.

Payments

1855

Receipts

| October |                 | £    | s  | d |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|---|
|         | Brought forward | 3550 | 11 | 2 |
| 3       | Northcott       | 50   |    |   |
| 6       | Mc Gillis       | 5    |    |   |
| 6       | Wilson          | 50   |    |   |
| 9       | Ransom          | 50   |    |   |
| 9       | Landes          | 12   | 14 | 1 |
| 13      | Wilson          | 70   |    |   |
| 10      | S. B. L.        | 25   |    |   |
| 10      | S. B. L.        | 5    |    |   |
| 10      | Ransom          | 50   |    |   |
| 21      | Wilson          | 40   |    |   |
| 24      | Smith           | 5    | 9  | 0 |
| 26      | Johnson & Co    | 32   | 12 | 1 |
| 26      | Post            | 0    | 1  |   |
| 28      | Batchelor       | 10   | 7  | 1 |
| 28      | W. Lucas        | 50   |    |   |
| 28      | Wilson          | 50   |    |   |
| 7       | Smith           | 25   |    |   |
| 22      | Down            | 7    | 10 | 1 |
| 26      | H. Green        | 5    | 15 |   |
| 28      | Roberts         | 5    |    |   |

£ 3552 12 11 2

| October |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|         | Brought forward | 3097 | 15 | 3  |
| 1       | cash            | 49   | 18 | 6  |
| 3       | to Cash         | 70   | 9  | 6  |
|         | Ransom          | 252  | 1  | 6  |
| 5       | Lyndell         | 109  | 19 | 6  |
| 6       | cash            | 858  | 10 |    |
| 10      | Williams        | 1000 |    |    |
|         | Gloucester Bond | 68   | 1  | 9  |
| 17      | cash            | 202  | 10 | 10 |
|         | Ransom          | 185  | 5  |    |
| 21      | to Cash         | 47   | 4  | 5  |
| 22      | cash            | 572  | 7  | 9  |
| 26      | Ransom          | 156  | 10 |    |
| 28      | cash            | 66   | 1  | 9  |
| 29      | do              | 20   |    |    |
| 31      | to Cash         | 16   | 10 |    |
|         | -               | 100  | 6  |    |
|         | -               | 20   |    |    |

£ 3970 0 0

Visible during the night I was surprised to find the same with a full moon  
to have come there once or twice.

Payments 1853

Receipts

| Month |                 | £    | s  | d     |
|-------|-----------------|------|----|-------|
|       | Brought forward | 3535 | 12 | 11 2  |
| 1     | Franklin        | 6    | 17 | 9     |
| 1     | Boyle           | 17   | 6  | 5     |
| 1     | Green           | 4    | 10 |       |
| 1     | J. Dyer         | 376  | 5  | 4     |
| 2     | Ames            | 25   |    |       |
| 2     | Morgan          | 750  |    |       |
| 4     | Wilson          | 40   |    |       |
| 11    | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |
| 15    | Morgan          | 114  | 10 | 6     |
| 15    | Bell            | 10   | 6  | 10    |
| 15    | Wickert         | 200  |    |       |
| 17    | Mart            | 85   |    |       |
| 17    | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |
| 17    | Wilson          | 274  | 7  | 3 1/2 |
| 19    | Morgan          | 356  | 9  | 4     |
| 25    | L. Wilson       | 30   |    |       |
| 26    | Byles           | 1    | 10 |       |
| 24    | Wilson          | 30   |    |       |
| 26    | Morgan          | 100  |    |       |
| 30    | W. Lewis        | 50   |    |       |

£ 3956 14 1/2

| Month |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|-------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|       | Brought forward | 3979 | 6  | 1  |
| 3     | to Cash         | 511  | 3  | 11 |
| 5     | Barker          | 200  | 5  | 0  |
| 7     | to Jones        | 5    | 3  | 11 |
| 11    | Wickert         | 19   | 10 | 4  |
| 12    | Cash            | 270  | 12 | 4  |
| 17    | to Cash         | 12   | 15 |    |
|       | do              | 31   |    |    |
|       | do              | 50   |    |    |
| 18    | do              | 50   | 3  |    |
|       | do              | 124  | 10 |    |
| 21    | Pogue           | 16   | 11 | 2  |
| 21    | Wickert         | 1000 |    |    |
| 23    | to Cash         | 75   | 15 | 1  |
|       | do to do        | 105  | 19 | 6  |
| 24    | to Cash         | 376  | 15 | 3  |
| 28    | do              | 173  | 16 | 6  |
| 29    | Wickert         | 62   | 16 | 4  |

£ 5120 14

December 1877

- 11<sup>th</sup> Left San Jose at 5<sup>th</sup> by taking fare & left at 7<sup>th</sup> by evening train
- 12<sup>th</sup> Visited to Santa Cruz then to Siskiyou, left D. R. Santa Cruz.
- 13<sup>th</sup> Reached San Jose & breakfast with some friends came up to Santa Cruz & we went there to the Salinas with Mary & father. Heard the first one a (last) party, & his (last) party of a school to look & see them.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Left the Salinas on a hill at Siskiyou & kept them (last) party for L. V. Hill. He had to it \$200 from his (last) party of 10th.
- 15<sup>th</sup> At 11<sup>th</sup> left of Siskiyou, San Jose.
- 16<sup>th</sup> At 11<sup>th</sup> San Jose.
- 17<sup>th</sup> A school examination of the D. School at Siskiyou & for Siskiyou at Siskiyou with the school & work given.
- 18<sup>th</sup> Visited to Santa Cruz, San Jose about the school, San Jose. At Siskiyou about Siskiyou to attend to some (last) party & for the school at Siskiyou, Siskiyou, & San Jose.
- 19<sup>th</sup> At 11<sup>th</sup> left of Siskiyou, San Jose.
- 20<sup>th</sup> At 11<sup>th</sup> Siskiyou, San Jose.
- 21<sup>th</sup> At 11<sup>th</sup> Siskiyou, San Jose.

Payments 1853

Receipts

|    |                 | £   | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|-----|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 395 | 14 | 11 |
| 1  | Wilson          | 30  |    |    |
| 1  | Walton          | 3   | 3  |    |
| 1  | J. H. Gell      | 45  | 1  | 6  |
| 8  | G. V. Fulk      | 11  |    |    |
| 9  | Wilson          | 31  |    |    |
| 10 | Wasson          | 100 |    |    |
| 12 | S. P. Hill      | 72  | 1  | 3  |
| 13 | Wickell         | 100 |    |    |
| 14 | Wilson          | 10  |    |    |
| 15 | J. Gell         | 75  |    |    |
| 16 | J. Gell         | 5   |    |    |
| 16 | J. Gell         | 75  |    |    |
| 17 | J. Gell         | 8   | 3  | 2  |
| 17 | W. Gell         | 22  | 10 |    |
| 17 | L. V. Hill      | 117 | 10 |    |
| 22 | W. Gell         | 100 |    |    |
| 22 | W. Gell         | 100 |    |    |
| 23 | Wilson          | 50  |    |    |
| 27 | J. Gell         | 5   |    |    |
| 27 | W. Gell         |     |    | 5  |
| 30 | Wilson          | 10  |    |    |

|    |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 1520 | 14 |    |
| 3  | cash            | 105  | 3  | 6  |
| 5  | Wasson          | 270  | 10 |    |
| 5  | W. Gell         | 20   | 19 | 0  |
|    | to bank         | 29   | 6  |    |
|    | do              | 60   | 7  |    |
|    | do              | 109  |    |    |
|    | do              | 20   |    |    |
| 16 | do              | 330  | 16 | 2  |
| 21 | to bank         | 14   |    |    |
|    | do              | 11   | 10 |    |
| 23 | W. Gell         | 705  | 10 | 10 |
| 24 | to bank         | 100  |    |    |
| 24 | to bank         | 17   | 3  | 5  |

£ 1775 18 7

£ 1590 19 10

The Draft drawn by me here & letters attached to them, 2 copies, 1. Leventy, 2. Deptford, 1. Thomas  
 1. West, but the same obtained by setting up the amount with each bank the said  
 accounts represent the cost of each, then the Bank books are shown to Hanson and  
 settled by his party & payment of Bank expenses, part in Bank expenses for Leventy  
 Hanson's & party for White payments. The amount capitalizes includes all sums which  
 cannot be properly included in any the payment & includes may but is included, (shown) <sup>paid</sup>  
 it does not include other items, either in the payment for for bank & account for the same  
 item then the for expense to be considered before they can be included as it all representing the  
 cost of each in the different banks.

Capital Account for the year ending December 31 1853

| Creditors   | £      | s  | d  | Debitors                            |      |   |   |
|---|--------|----|----|-------------------------------------|------|---|---|
| Capital received in Bullings &<br>banking at Deptford | 10,634 |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
| Materials in Stock at Deptford                        | 9,803  | 10 |    | May owing to D. Westcott & Co. Bank | 4706 | 7 | 9 |
| Money owing on Deptford account                       | 14,410 | 0  | 5  |                                     |      |   |   |
| Balance L. Prescott Bank                              | 6,146  | 7  | 7  |                                     |      |   |   |
| do do Chute   |        |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
| Stock of goods in Bulling-street Jan                  | 1,635  |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
| Money lent to P. A. Weston                            | 250    |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
| 10. 100th share in East Lancashire                    |        |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
| Banking purchased at                                  | 653    | 12 | 10 |                                     |      |   |   |
| Receipt of payment for interest                       | 500    |    |    |                                     |      |   |   |
|   | 47,012 | 10 | 10 |                                     |      |   |   |



general summary of Expenses for the year 1853

| Drafts drawn by me<br>upon Mr. Prescott during<br>the year under the<br>several letters |  | £   |    | s  |   | d |  | Sum paid into Prescott's<br>upon banking accounts |  | £ |  | s |  | d |  |
|---|--|-----|----|----|---|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| P   | Personal                                 | 27  | 9  | 11 | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| L   | Laboratory                               | 9   | 19 | 11 | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| F   | Fuel                                     | 22  | 30 | 9  | 4 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| L   | Lit. &c.                                 | 13  | 42 | 16 | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| S   | Sept. fuel                               | 36  | 35 | 9  | 5 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | School & Hospital                        | 65  | 12 | 6  |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Prescott 500 lbs. with piton's<br>& salt | 75  | 12 | 7  |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   |  | 417 | 27 | 19 | 7 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| com. list expenses  |  |     |    |    |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Personal expenses                        | 50  | 26 | 15 | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Laboratory                               | 14  | 10 | 7  | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Fuel                                     | 12  | 10 | 11 | 4 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Lit. &c.                                 | 15  | 73 | 10 | 6 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Sept. fuel                               | 34  | 35 | 9  | 5 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | School & Hospital                        | 65  | 12 | 6  |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Prescott 500 lbs. with piton's<br>& salt | 75  | 12 | 7  |   |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   |  | 417 | 27 | 19 | 7 |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |

1. 20th to letter from Westport office respecting Mr. Gordon's debt, said of Marshall to have been with Mr. Butler indebted to support his debt in a court of law if it were not for the order of that court, should only be so in relation to the subject of all property, except money, & other, on Mr. Butler's other side to have been in 1835.
2. 21st to Mr. Westport to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
3. Mr. Butler's debt account to consider the propriety of it being being committed to a Government Dept. as it was agreed that it could be for the benefit of the debt that Mr. Butler should pay a certain period of a year, about period by itself Mr. Mackay & Mr. Butler.
4. 22nd to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
5. 23rd to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
6. 24th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
7. 25th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
8. 26th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
9. 27th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
10. 28th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
11. 29th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
12. 30th to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.
13. 31st to Mr. Butler to have account for the year ended after Mr. Butler's debt to have been after a debt of 5 or 6.

Payments

1854

Receipts

|        |              |   | £    | s  | d |
|--------|--------------|---|------|----|---|
| Jan 26 | J. M. Nichol | £ | 5    | 12 | 2 |
| Jan 28 | Boston St    | £ | 6    | 16 | 6 |
| Jan 30 | Manning      | £ | 25   |    |   |
| Jan 31 | J.B.L.       | £ | 5    |    |   |
| Jan 2  | Marshall     | £ | 5    | 5  |   |
| Jan 2  | Bedford      | £ | 16   | 2  |   |
| Jan 3  | Longworth    | £ | 111  | 11 | 6 |
| Jan 3  | Lyell        | £ | 322  | 1  | 3 |
| Jan 3  | J.B.L.       | £ | 5    |    |   |
| Jan 3  | Brown        | £ | 112  | 11 | 3 |
| Jan 3  | J. Lyell     | £ | 110  |    |   |
| Jan 3  | Wally Adams  | £ | 5    | 5  |   |
| Jan 4  | W. Lane      | £ | 100  | 7  | 1 |
| Jan 6  | Wilson       | £ | 31   |    |   |
| Jan 6  | Manning      | £ | 22   | 16 |   |
| Jan 7  | Smith        | £ | 25   |    |   |
| Jan 7  | Lyell        | £ | 11   |    |   |
| Jan 7  | Smith        | £ | 3658 | 3  |   |
| Jan 7  | Smith        | £ | 532  |    |   |
| Jan 7  | Smith        | £ | 103  | 11 |   |
| Jan 7  | Stewart      | £ | 100  |    |   |
| Jan 11 | Worrell      | £ | 5    | 2  |   |
| Jan 11 | W. M. Weston | £ | 7    |    |   |
| Jan 11 | Lyell        | £ | 3    | 6  |   |
| Jan 12 | W. Lane      | £ | 20   | 1  | 5 |
| Jan 12 | Manning      | £ | 100  |    |   |
| Jan 13 | Wilson       | £ | 50   |    |   |
| Jan 16 | Coates North | £ | 561  | 19 | 7 |
| Jan 16 | W. H. Adams  | £ | 13   | 10 |   |
| Jan 20 | Wilson       | £ | 50   |    |   |
| Jan 20 | Smith        | £ | 92   | 10 |   |
| Jan 16 | Manning      | £ | 10   | 10 |   |
| Jan 23 | Lyell        | £ | 5    | 12 |   |
| Jan 23 | W. Lane      | £ | 12   | 16 | 2 |
| Jan 25 | W. Lyell     | £ | 10   |    |   |
| Jan 26 | W. H. Adams  | £ | 62   | 17 |   |
| Jan 31 | Manning      | £ | 3    | 11 | 2 |

6656 2 12

January

|    |         | £    | s  | d |
|----|---------|------|----|---|
| 3  | William | 1000 |    |   |
| 10 | Manning | 152  | 7  | 6 |
| 11 | J.B.L.  | 240  | 3  | 9 |
| 12 | Lyell   | 100  |    |   |
| 13 | Smith   | 200  |    |   |
|    | Smith   | 477  | 0  | 0 |
| 16 | W. Lane | 161  | 19 | 7 |
| 16 | W. Lane | 320  |    |   |
|    | W. Lane | 100  |    |   |
| 17 | Smith   | 150  | 4  | 1 |
| 23 | Smith   | 100  | 1  | 6 |
|    | Smith   | 11   | 9  |   |
|    | W. Lane | 15   | 3  | 7 |
|    | W. Lane | 07   |    |   |
|    | W. Lane | 23   |    |   |
|    | W. Lane | 7    |    |   |
| 23 | W. Lane | 29   | 10 |   |
| 27 | Smith   | 507  | 16 | 3 |
|    | W. Lane | 21   |    |   |
| 28 | Smith   | 1    | 3  |   |
| 30 | Manning | 235  | 3  | 2 |

1001 11 3

- Subway in light yellow. A fine yellow by 1.00 m.
2. Account a letter to say that I have checked a number of the security of books and printed in order to answer to 2. successively as subscription from Miss. Barrett.
  6. Left Richmond 7:30 A.M. and joined the Express at daylight and Alexander then you went on to Glasgow left at the Queen Hotel 7.30. For Banking of Bankers and reached naturally at 5 P.M.
  10. Left Berkeley left at Queen Hotel. 10. Left by 10.45. Express reached Sutter 11.30. left at the Queen Hotel. 15. Same as 10. until at Antioch where P. Vencer arrived at 1.30.
  21. Left Berkeley and at 10.30. D.L. taking part there with him to Berkeley to left at the Hotel. 20. Same as 21. but a few days later was certainly sufficient to start at left at the Queen Hotel.
  22. Left Sutter. Left Berkeley and at 1.30. D.L. taking part there with him to Berkeley to left at the Hotel. 20. Same as 21. but a few days later was certainly sufficient to start at left at the Queen Hotel.
  23. Left Sutter. Left Berkeley and at 1.30. D.L. taking part there with him to Berkeley to left at the Hotel. 20. Same as 21. but a few days later was certainly sufficient to start at left at the Queen Hotel.
  24. Left Sutter. Left Berkeley and at 1.30. D.L. taking part there with him to Berkeley to left at the Hotel. 20. Same as 21. but a few days later was certainly sufficient to start at left at the Queen Hotel.

| Bin | 1.               | 1    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 4    | 5    | 5    | 6    | 6    | 7    | 7    | 8    | 8    |
|-----|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | a right or grade | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best | Best |
|     | 122              | 100  | 10   | 12   | 11   | 9    | 5    | 5    | 1    |      | 36   |      | 9    | 4    | 23   | 1    |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |

There is also in the collection 10 bottles of ... a few bottles of ...  
 2.4.18. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860.

1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890.

Payments

1854

Receipts

|    |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 66   | 2  | 12 |
| 1  | P. B. L.        | 5    |    |    |
| 2  | Sabell          | 302  | 4  |    |
| 2  | Wilson          | 120  |    |    |
| 3  | Amson           | 30   |    |    |
| 3  | Schubert        | 19   | 0  | 5  |
| 4  | Wallerburg      | 22   | 0  | 12 |
| 6  | Langguth        | 3    | 2  |    |
| 14 | Smith           | 16   | 10 | 7  |
| 23 | W. J. Kij       | 102  | 6  | 11 |
| 23 | W. J. Kij       | 67   | 15 | 10 |
| 24 | Amson           | 320  |    |    |
| 25 | Wilson          | 291  | 0  | 3  |
| 28 | Gymer           | 61   | 10 |    |
| 29 | Langguth        | 132  | 3  |    |
| 27 | S. G. Kij       | 30   |    |    |
| 27 | W. Wilson       | 10   |    |    |
| 31 | Smith           | 10   |    |    |
| 31 | Smith           | 1200 |    |    |
| 14 | Smith           | 2000 |    |    |
| 16 | Wilson          | 40   |    |    |
| 31 | Wallerburg      | 20   | 2  | 0  |
| 12 | Langguth        | 7    | 12 | 8  |
| 20 | W. Wilson       | 30   |    |    |
| 20 | Smith           | 7    | 1  |    |
| 21 | Schubert        | 308  | 4  | 7  |
| 22 | Wilson          | 20   |    |    |
| 23 | Smith           | 10   |    |    |
| 23 | Amson           | 150  |    |    |
| 24 | S. G. Kij       | 30   |    |    |
| 24 | Wallerburg      | 21   | 10 |    |
|    |                 | 143  | 7  | 2  |

|    |                 | £   | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|-----|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 42  | 11 | 3  |
| 1  | to Cash         | 36  | 17 | 1  |
|    | "               | 24  | 4  |    |
|    | "               | 25  | 7  | 6  |
|    | "               | 10  | 14 | 7  |
| 2  | cash            | 231 |    | 1  |
|    | "               | 427 | 16 | 3  |
| 4  | Amson           | 62  | 5  | 7  |
|    | Wallerburg      | 36  | 4  | 3  |
|    | to Cash up of   | 35  | 17 | 10 |
| 7  | Wallerburg      | 34  |    | 6  |
| 8  | to Cash         | 200 |    |    |
| 11 | Wallerburg      | 64  | 19 | 4  |
|    | cash            | 303 |    | 11 |
|    | Wallerburg      | 92  | 3  | 6  |
| 16 | cash            | 193 | 11 | 0  |
| 18 | to Cash         | 15  |    | 6  |
|    | "               | 16  | 19 |    |
|    | "               | 16  | 10 | 6  |
| 16 | Wallerburg      | 150 |    |    |
|    | to Cash         | 14  |    |    |
| 18 | "               | 300 |    |    |
|    | "               | 177 | 10 | 7  |
|    | cash            | 356 | 10 | 7  |
| 21 | to Cash up of   | 89  | 14 | 11 |
|    | Wallerburg      | 30  | 17 | 0  |
| 22 | cash            | 25  | 10 |    |
|    | to Cash         | 4   | 15 | 4  |
|    | "               | 21  | 9  | 9  |
| 27 | "               | 12  | 15 | 6  |
|    | "               | 400 |    |    |
|    | Amson           | 147 | 4  |    |
| 30 | Wallerburg      | 50  | 10 |    |
|    |                 | 451 | 5  | 3  |

143 7 2

451 5 3



Payments

1851

Receipts

|    |                 | L     | s    | d    |
|----|-----------------|-------|------|------|
|    | Brought forward | 14377 | 9    | 2    |
| 1  | Saylor          | 11    | 0    | 10   |
| 3  | Wilson          | 3     | 60   |      |
| 33 | Life Ins        | 1     | 15   |      |
| 35 | L. Dean         | 1     | 2    | 10   |
| 1  | Bethford        | 1     | 4    | 1 6  |
| 2  | North           | 3     | 2500 |      |
| 9  | Wilson          | 2     | 70   |      |
| 10 | Pollock         | 3     | 171  | 8 7  |
| 14 | L. B. L.        | 1     | 10   |      |
| 14 | Wilson          | 2     | 12   | 12 3 |
| 2  | L. B. L.        | 1     | 5    |      |
| 1  | L. Gilbert      | 2     | 75   |      |
| 6  | L. Jones        | 2     | 10   |      |
| 17 | Wilson          | 5     | 100  |      |
| 17 | Wilson          | 3     | 90   |      |
| 20 | Lytle           | 1     | 5    | 0    |
| 21 | L. M. & Co      | 2     | 17   | 7 3  |
| 24 | Pollock         | 2     | 300  |      |
| 24 | Pollock         | 2     | 300  |      |
| 24 | Wilson          | 3     | 90   |      |
| 17 | Wilson          | 1     | 9    | 5    |
| 24 | Wilson          | 3     | 157  | 17 6 |
| 25 | Wilson          | 1     | 11   | 1 6  |
| 27 | Wilson          | 1     | 7    | 17   |
| 27 | Wilson          | 3     | 300  |      |
| 31 | Wilson          | 5     | 100  |      |

14321 5 1

|    |                 | L    | s   | d    |
|----|-----------------|------|-----|------|
|    | Brought forward | 4319 | 5   | 3    |
| 7  | Wilson          | 1    | 100 |      |
| 10 | Wilson          | 1    | 100 |      |
|    | Cash            |      | 430 | 7 5  |
| 8  | L. Pollock      | 1    | 112 | 15 2 |
|    | do              |      | 200 |      |
| 10 | Cash            |      | 635 |      |
| 11 | Wilson          | 1    | 100 |      |
|    | Wilson          |      | 50  | 5    |
| 13 | L. Pollock      | 1    | 6   | 16   |
| 17 | Wilson          | 1    | 110 | 3 0  |
| 21 | Cash            |      | 300 | 10 9 |
| 23 | Wilson          | 1    | 20  |      |
| 26 | Wilson          | 1    | 60  | 10 9 |
| 27 | Wilson          | 1    | 300 | 10   |
| 29 | Bennett         | 1    | 09  | 10   |

15730 3

- April 5<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with families as usual to stay with Mr. Bell - I went to attend  
of General Committee of American League left a basket of My 2 from Sweden at the  
Society Room for the use of members. Marshall & myself afterwards went down to the station  
7<sup>th</sup> Left the station & returned to Lutter. Went down to Deptford with Marshall & daughter  
Miss & left at 12 o'clock  
8<sup>th</sup> Family returned to Rotterdam. I went down to Deptford to see Mr. Nicholson about the  
rent to see what Mr. Jones & Co. will do on them and I found upon a small plan  
left the plan to make suitable suggestions and returned to Lutter. Left at 12 o'clock  
9<sup>th</sup> Breakfast. Taking part & said it to Miss Taylor for 20.00. returned to Rotterdam by 10.00  
John Bell can be in it as father recommended by Jack Brown  
10<sup>th</sup> Miss Fontaine & daughter & family came here  
11<sup>th</sup> Family business as usual  
12<sup>th</sup> Mr. Marshall & Miss Fontaine arrived from Deptford  
13<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with family & daughter & Miss Taylor who came after the settlement  
of goods & Mr. Bell's & myself then did a day of 10.00 and returned to Lutter  
14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> with us, went down to Deptford returned by 10.00  
16<sup>th</sup> Went down to Mr. Jones & the party, left at 11 o'clock  
17<sup>th</sup> Mr. Marshall left this morning  
18<sup>th</sup> Went up to Lutter with family & Miss Fontaine, went to take family exhibition, and  
then to King William St. Mr. Jones & daughter returned with us.  
19<sup>th</sup> Mr. Jones & daughter left. Miss Taylor the goods, came this evening  
20<sup>th</sup> Miss Fontaine & daughter left this morning  
The chief merchant Mr. Jones goes to Deptford to see his expenses going to Rotterdam  
to look for a table and not to examine the ship which I proposed to rent of  
Mr. Nicholson, all chief merchant will be further to be done in account of Charles  
Bell



Payments

1854

Receipts

|    |                 | £     | s  | d |
|----|-----------------|-------|----|---|
|    | Brought forward | 10321 | 5  | 1 |
| 1  | H. Lane         | 37    | 11 |   |
| 6  | T. W. Scatman   | 607   | 10 |   |
| 7  | V. Van          | 172   |    |   |
| 17 | H. H. Man       | 16    | 2  |   |
| 27 | J. B. L.        | 5     |    |   |
| 3  | Gardner         | 6     | 2  | 2 |
| 5  | Pollock         | 300   |    |   |
| 8  | W. B. M.        | 200   |    |   |
| 7  | W. Smith        | 25    |    |   |
| 8  | J. B. L.        | 5     |    |   |
| 11 | Pollock         | 24    | 6  |   |
| 11 | Pollock         | 627   | 11 | 3 |
| 14 | V. Van          | 150   |    |   |
| 18 | H. H. Man       | 350   |    |   |
| 5  | L. L. L.        | 9     | 11 |   |
| 17 | H. H. Man       | 14    | 3  |   |
| 17 | H. H. Man       | 14    | 11 | 3 |
| 18 | Pollock         | 749   | 17 | 6 |
| 19 | W. B. M.        | 1000  |    |   |
| 22 | W. B. M.        | 1500  |    |   |
| 23 | Prescott        | 175   | 1  | 3 |
| 20 | W. B. M.        | 80    |    |   |
| 23 | W. B. M.        | 3     | 11 | 0 |
| 24 | W. B. M.        | 70    | 12 |   |
| 22 | H. H. Man       | 32    |    |   |
| 28 | V. Van          | 70    |    |   |
| 4  | H. Lane         | 50    |    |   |
| 21 | W. B. M.        | 147   | 1  |   |
| 21 | W. B. M.        | 10    |    |   |
| 27 | H. H. Man       | 11    | 6  |   |
| 28 | H. H. Man       | 100   |    |   |

26743 0 9

|    |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 15734 | 3  |    |
| 3  | H. H. Man       | 130   | 1  | 10 |
| 4  | V. Van          | 500   |    |    |
| 11 | W. B. M.        | 50    |    |    |
| 6  | W. B. M.        | 511   | 10 | 0  |
| 7  | H. H. Man       | 70    | 15 |    |
| 8  | H. H. Man       | 125   | 4  |    |
|    | W. B. M.        | 30    | 19 | 3  |
|    | H. H. Man       | 19    | 10 | 0  |
|    | H. H. Man       | 33    | 17 | 0  |
| 11 | H. H. Man       | 1000  |    |    |
| 11 | W. B. M.        | 57    | 10 |    |
|    | H. H. Man       | 1000  |    |    |
| 12 | H. H. Man       | 67    | 12 |    |
| 15 | W. B. M.        | 400   | 17 | 0  |
| 17 | H. H. Man       | 400   | 16 | 6  |
|    | H. H. Man       | 400   | 12 | 9  |
|    | H. H. Man       | 50    | 17 |    |
| 18 | W. B. M.        | 62    | 10 | 0  |
| 19 | H. H. Man       | 173   |    |    |
|    | W. B. M.        | 51    | 11 |    |
| 20 | H. H. Man       | 34    | 12 |    |
| 22 | H. H. Man       | 480   | 10 | 11 |
| 23 | W. B. M.        | 60    | 18 | 0  |
| 27 | H. H. Man       | 56    | 12 |    |
|    | W. B. M.        | 53    | 5  |    |
|    | H. H. Man       | 50    | 1  |    |
|    | H. H. Man       | 1     | 12 | 0  |
| 29 | Prescott        | 505   |    |    |
|    | W. B. M.        | 14    |    |    |
|    | W. B. M.        | 333   | 1  | 5  |

25741 12 9

- May 2. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
17. Linton for the first time with my own child at the Duke's Hotel
3. Got up to Linton & met Mr. [unclear] & his wife, attended a dinner given by  
the Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
15. Signed a bill of exchange for £1000 with Mr. [unclear] at Linton for April 20<sup>th</sup>.
16. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
17. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
18. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
19. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
20. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
21. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
22. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
23. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
24. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
25. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
26. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
27. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
28. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.
29. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given by the  
Society, on the 17th of May at 8 o'clock. It was a very good dinner, & I was  
very much pleased with it.

- May 2. Went to Linton with my brother Stephen & John & Robert, attended a dinner given to the Garrisonians by the Friends of the Cause.
3. Sat of course to Mr. Thompson's office, to be attended, attended a dinner of the Friends of the Cause, on the 1st of May, at King's College, & returned by 5.40. P.M. of course, as usual, to the room for dinner.
4. Signed a card of welcome to the "Lion" with Mr. Dutton, it dates from April 20<sup>th</sup>.
5. Went to Linton with Mr. Dutton, went there to visit Mr. Dutton's wife & her judgment & to see her but it was not off, returned having it King's College, & went to the Regent's Hotel, returned by 5.40. P.M.
6. Mr. Dutton came here on the 17<sup>th</sup> & left the following day.
7. Went to Linton then to Highgate, on the 18<sup>th</sup> & returned by 5.40. P.M.
8. Went there to visit to look at some sites for the work, did not see any thing I liked very much, returned by afternoon train.
9. Went to Highgate to express for a letter and to get a letter to see some sites which belong to a Mr. Dutton, he proposes to let them as they stand, the intent to take the plot of a building, for 400 ft. square, returned to Linton, & slept at the Friends' Hall.
10. Went to Highgate & Mr. Dutton's office, on the 19<sup>th</sup> & returned to see Mr. Dutton's office & to see some of the papers he has in that & some about 40 ft. square, returned with a lot of papers, returned to Linton by 5.40. P.M.
11. George Marshall & about a dozen came here this morning.
12. Went to Highgate then, gave Mr. Dutton a card for 50 ft. square, returned to Linton.
13. Dutton and Marshall left by afternoon train.
14. Went to Linton & returned with Mr. Dutton at King's College, & returned to the Regent's Hotel, & 4. returned by 5.40. P.M.

1. Went to London with Dr. Gilbert, to Westminster Hall to see what was done about the trial of the Chief Baron said he could spend 2000 l. to buy the King's house and to buy William's and parson's of the Royal Academy, you went then to Mr. Baskin's - a visit for Mr. Baskin to see the Duke's house.
2. Left Mr. Baskin for London went then to Deptford with parson's Hall & Duke's house.
3. Went with parson's by morning express to Bays, & left at the George Hotel.
4. Went over to dinner with the Duke of Devonshire to see Mr. Hill & offered to give up to see the lease of his possession on the coast and to supply me with 10,000 l. of stock weekly, at 10 p. cent off 1/2 or 20 p. cent below my better contract. considered the offer more and returned to Bays, & without about and went through the Duke's house.
5. Left Bays at 9 p. and arrived at Westminster at 11 p.
6. Went to London at King William's cell & stayed at 11 p.
7. Went to London at 1 p. but to Royal Society to L. Sturges, see letter printed after you and his confidence & he had spoken with a paper on house, left at Duke's Hotel.
8. Went then to Deptford - stayed at Westminster.
9. Went by express to Bays and on to Deptford, and I must then regard the agreement to see the King's house of Mr. Duke for 7 years & a rent of 740 l. annum. He will give the sum of 200,000 l. for the purchase of the Duke's house, one of the best houses in the world and to London & left at the Duke's Hotel.
10. I shall attend Council of 14, and see Mr. Sturges & King William's, Mr. Hill said that I could give 20 p. cent of the 100,000 l. of stock for next year, but that enough with Duke that I should take the enjoyment of his lease for 400 years, at least 95 years.
11. At Westminster house of Duke's came to see the people & left in afternoon.
12. Went to London, attended on Friday night at the Duke's house, and to the Duke of Devonshire's house of St. James of Mr. Hill's house to be sent to Bays, see Mr. Hill & Mr. Sturges with you.
13. Dr. Marshall arrived this evening.
14. Dr. Baring, Mr. Duke's brother came here in morning and left in afternoon.
15. Went to London, called upon Mr. Sturges at Lincoln's Inn respecting a contract to give of property upon his property at Deptford, I offered to give him all the value between the cost of purchasing and 20 p. cent of my work, he requested to see his solicitor Mr. Gutter of Lincoln's Inn I called upon him and he told me that he was waiting for a return from Mr. Baskin. He is to wait for his return of the property. See Mr. Hill gave him a check for 1000 l. by Dr. Baskin for lease of premises at Deptford, Mr. Hill sent him 4000 l. for a lease of premises at Deptford.

Payments

1854

Receipts

|       |    |                           |       |       |        |
|-------|----|---------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
|       |    | Brought forward           | 33623 | 13    | 7      |
| June  | 2  | Wilson                    | 2     | 01    |        |
|       | 5  | J.B.L.                    | 2     | 20    |        |
|       | 9  | Wilson                    | 2     | 112   |        |
| April | 25 | Wp. fin.                  | 1     | 75    |        |
| July  | 31 | Smith                     | 16    | 20    |        |
| June  | 1  | S. G. H. J.               | 1     | 75    |        |
|       | 12 | V. M. H. A.               | 3     | 791   | 12     |
|       | 15 | Wilson                    | 2     | 01    |        |
|       | 17 | Hansen                    | 5     | 112   |        |
|       | 24 | Northcott receipt         | 3     | 1500  |        |
|       | 15 | Royal. King & Co. imp. A. | 1     | 70    |        |
|       | 16 | J.B.L.                    | 1     | 11    |        |
|       | 17 | Wells street              | 5     | 5 11  |        |
|       | 20 | Wilson                    | 2     | 210   | 11 1   |
|       | 21 | H. S.                     | 1     | 6 4   | 6      |
|       | 24 | Northcott receipt         | 2     | 1511  |        |
| April | 25 | Wilson                    | 2     | 01    |        |
|       | 24 | Northcott                 | 2     | 1200  |        |
|       | 26 | Sydney, Iowa              | 1     | 11 16 |        |
|       | 29 | Buscott                   |       | 2 2   |        |
|       | 27 | Smith                     | 1     | 73    | 15 11  |
|       | 30 | Wilson                    | 3     | 01    |        |
|       | 31 | Franklin Ave.             | 1     | 2 11  |        |
|       | 10 | Smith                     | 1     | 11 5  |        |
| March | 20 | W. D. H.                  | 1     | 12    | 15 6 5 |
| June  | 27 | W. Manning                | 1     | 25    |        |
|       | 27 | W. Smith                  | 2     | 20    |        |

405 05 10

|      |    |                   |       |           |   |
|------|----|-------------------|-------|-----------|---|
|      |    | Brought forward   | 34731 | 2         | 2 |
| June | 2  | Babbly            |       | 1000      |   |
|      |    | to. Paul          |       | 16        |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 500       |   |
|      | 3  | Buscott           |       | 500       |   |
|      |    | to. Paul          |       | 21 15     |   |
|      | 5  | do                |       | 107 10    |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 47        |   |
|      | 6  | J. Phaff          |       | 35 10 3   |   |
|      |    | to. Paul & Co. 11 |       | 207 10 1  |   |
|      | 8  | Hansen            |       | 7 5       |   |
|      | 9  | Hansen            |       | 100       |   |
|      |    | Admitt.           |       | 7         |   |
|      | 11 | J. D. A. M.       |       | 7 10      |   |
|      |    | Paul              |       | 236 17    |   |
|      | 12 | Hansen            |       | 102       |   |
|      | 17 | to. Paul          |       | 33 16     |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 35        |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 09 10 10  |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 41 17 5   |   |
|      | 19 | Hansen            |       | 210 15    |   |
|      | 20 | Paul              |       | 107 10 10 |   |
|      | 21 | Glynn             |       | 11 14     |   |
|      | 13 | to. Paul & Co. 11 |       | 34 19 1   |   |
|      |    | do                |       | 15 2      |   |
|      | 26 | to. Paul          |       | 20        |   |
|      | 26 | Symantle          |       | 55 12 1   |   |
|      |    | to. Paul          |       | 21        |   |
|      | 27 | Babbly            |       | 1000      |   |

36430 11 1

- July 2. Mr. Marshall, Professor Graham, Miller & Day come to City.
- 3. Mr. & Mrs. Miss. Brookfield arrived here in afternoon.
- 5. Professor Graham, Miller & Day left the morning previous on for St. Alban, New York.
- 7. Mr. & Mrs. Marshall, Mr. & Mrs. Brookfield left the morning previous by Mr. Peck's stage, left here, all found well at St. Albans.
- 8. Mr. Peck left stage at St. Albans.
- 10. Sent to Locke packages, not in case for me. Sent letter to Brewster, gave Mr. Peck Mr. Peck's stage package, so no more. Sent also to Defford, Mr. Peck's stage, gave John's letter. Will return with me.
- 11. Mr. Marshall came here.
- 12. Peck's stage back from school.
- 13. Mr. Peck left in afternoon, Mr. Miller, Mr. Hallam and Mrs. Peck.
- 14. Mr. Marshall left, Mr. Graham came.
- 15. Mr. & Mrs. Grant came to lunch, then to farm all left in afternoon, Mr. Graham left.
- 17. Sent to London, paid into Brewster \$50. 14/6. Sent for Mr. Miller, \$5. 0/0. 2. sent by Mr. Peck to Mr. Brewster subscription to Scribner's Educational Exhibit & sent previously paid \$16. 10/6. Sent also account of 1859. Sent Jones's account, received of mother without 7/3. 9/11. Will find it with letter, called upon Mr. Peck respecting his financial affairs. Sent the box to Mrs. Peck. Sent also for Peck's stage, paid \$5. 0/0. Sent to Mr. Peck's stage.
- 18. Graham came here, in afternoon. Brewster's goods, myself sent to Mr. Peck's stage to Mrs. Peck.
- 19. Peck's stage following day we went west to Middlebury by Mr. Peck's stage to New York. Then we sent Drayton & Marshall sent to the store of settlement, sent Mr. Peck's stage to the Peck's stage & Mr. Peck's stage.
- 20. Sent to the Peck's stage.
- 21. Left London by 7 o'clock train arrived in London at 1. Sent to Mrs. Peck's stage & sent for Mr. Marshall's letter, gave him at the Peck's stage & returned with her to Middlebury.
- 22. Mr. Peck came here and balanced the account.
- 25. Mr. Marshall left the morning previous gave me the 1/2 a paid payment of Mrs. Peck's stage.
- 26. Sent to London, settled account with Mr. Peck at Defford, left at Locke's stage.
- 27. Left by 9 o'clock stage packet of Franklin's, Peck's stage & Defford, not reached Glasgow at 4 o'clock. Left at Queen's Hotel.
- 28. Left by Hamilton for Defford, in to provide needed supplies, Mr. Peck's stage.

Payments

1854

Receipts

| July |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|      | Brought forward | 465   | 05 | 10 |
| 1    | Drill           | 5     |    |    |
| 1    | Nansen          | 50    |    |    |
| 2    | Tom Scatman     | 900   |    |    |
| 7    | Wilson          | 100   |    |    |
| 1    | F. Spackman     | 27    | 10 |    |
| 1    | F. Spackman     | 4     | 3  | 4  |
| 5    | Trusker         | 13    |    |    |
| 5    | B. Gilbert      | 38    |    |    |
| 8    | B. Babby        | 5     |    |    |
| 12   | Chowls          | 4     | 15 |    |
| 14   | Wilson          | 60    |    |    |
| 17   | J.B.L.          | 20    |    |    |
| 17   | Drill           | 5     | 5  |    |
| 17   | Wm. J. Swick    | 310   | 15 | 6  |
| 18   | W. Lane         | 260   | 5  | 4  |
| 20   | Bessett         | 2100  |    |    |
| 21   | W. Lane         | 37    | 10 |    |
| 7    | Smith           | 25    |    |    |
| 15   | Nansen          | 110   |    |    |
| 17   | Graham          | 5     |    |    |
| 18   | Smith           | 40    |    |    |
| 23   | Wilson          | 50    |    |    |
| 24   | Broadhurst      | 4     | 4  |    |
| 24   | Smith           | 770   | 4  |    |
| 24   | Smith           | 160   | 14 | 2  |
| 20   | Gentry          | 7     | 17 | 10 |
| 24   | F. Green        | 1     | 15 |    |
| 25   | F. Spackman     | 30    |    |    |
| 25   | Gilchrist       | 4     | 10 | 3  |
| 26   | B. Gilbert      | 50    |    |    |
| 26   | W. Lane (acute) | 5     |    |    |
| 26   | Wilson          | 700   | 1  | 1  |
| 26   | J.B.L.          | 20    |    |    |
| 26   | L. J. White     | 21    | 4  | 3  |
| 26   | Smith           | 538   | 15 | 11 |
| 26   | Wirthell        | 200   |    |    |
| 26   | Amesworth       | 25    |    |    |
| 26   | W. Lane         | 10    |    |    |
| 29   | Bessett         | 1     | 3  | 1  |
|      |                 | 57312 | 19 | 11 |

| July |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|      | Brought forward | 36    | 00 | 11 |
| 1    | Barkley         | 1000  |    |    |
|      | Bessett         | 10    | 15 |    |
| 3    | Wilson          | 35    | 7  | 2  |
| 4    | cash            | 1614  | 3  | 5  |
| 6    | Barkley         | 1200  |    |    |
| 7    | to Cash         | 53    | 3  |    |
|      | do              | 21    | 5  |    |
|      | do              | 46    | 3  |    |
|      | do              | 20    |    |    |
|      | do              | 17    | 3  |    |
| 8    | to Cash         | 12    |    |    |
|      | J. Simpson      | 36    | 5  |    |
|      | to Cash         | 84    |    |    |
| 10   | cash            | 277   | 15 | 6  |
|      | Mrs. Swick      | 14    | 10 |    |
| 11   | cash            | 320   |    | 3  |
| 14   | to Cash         | 93    | 19 | 6  |
| 16   | to Cash         | 13    | 10 |    |
|      | do              | 20    |    |    |
|      | do              | 26    |    |    |
|      | do              | 25    |    |    |
|      | do              | 99    |    |    |
|      | do              | 17    | 14 | 6  |
| 18   | W. Lane         | 600   |    |    |
|      | to Cash         | 40    | 7  | 7  |
|      | do              | 14    | 3  | 7  |
|      | to Cash         | 1     | 5  |    |
| 17   | cash            | 54    | 14 | 7  |
| 21   | cash            | 221   | 17 | 6  |
| 22   | Bessett         | 530   |    |    |
| 28   | to Cash         | 59    | 10 | 1  |
|      | do              | 9     | 17 | 6  |
| 27   | Smith           | 9000  |    |    |
|      | Philip          | 43    | 10 |    |
| 29   | W. Lane         | 100   |    |    |
|      | W. Lane         | 1     | 3  | 1  |
|      |                 | 52034 | 5  | 11 |

August 12 Left Seattle with family & children. Arrived in Seattle at 11:00 AM. Arrived at 4:00 PM and stayed at 12:00 AM.  
Left Seattle at 12:00 PM, arrived in Seattle at 11:00 AM. Arrived at 4:00 PM and stayed at 12:00 AM.  
Left Seattle at 12:00 PM, arrived in Seattle at 11:00 AM. Arrived at 4:00 PM and stayed at 12:00 AM.  
Left Seattle at 12:00 PM, arrived in Seattle at 11:00 AM. Arrived at 4:00 PM and stayed at 12:00 AM.



Payments 1854

Receipts

| August |                 | £  | s   | d     |
|--------|-----------------|----|-----|-------|
|        | Brought forward | 57 | 12  | 19 11 |
| 3      | Ginnistale      | 3  | 13  | 2 6   |
| 4      | Wilson          | 2  | 50  |       |
| 10     | Smith           | 15 | 20  |       |
| 11     | Harwood         | 5  | 200 |       |
| 12     | St. Paul        | 1  | 37  | 11    |
| 15     | W. Lane         | 1  | 30  |       |
| 16     | Wilson          | 2  | 50  |       |
| 24     | Wilson          | 2  | 50  |       |
| 25     | Wickett         | 2  | 200 |       |
| 29     | W. Smith        | 0  | 59  | 10    |
| 29     | Wickett         | 2  | 200 |       |
| 31     | Wilson          | 2  | 70  |       |
| 17     | Harwood         | 5  | 100 |       |
| 23     | Smith           | 10 | 10  |       |
| 29     | W. Lane         | 2  | 10  |       |
|        |                 | 61 | 90  | 2 5   |

| August |                 | £    | s  | d    |
|--------|-----------------|------|----|------|
|        | Brought forward | 32   | 13 | 5 11 |
| 3      | cash            | 368  | 15 | 0    |
| 7      | to bank         | 500  |    |      |
| 8      | to bank         | 60   | 10 |      |
|        | do              | 6    | 10 | 11   |
| 9      | do              | 21   |    |      |
| 10     | Dashley         | 12   |    |      |
| 12     | Wickett         | 230  |    |      |
| 14     | cash            | 71   | 13 | 3    |
| 17     | Wickett         | 600  |    |      |
|        | to bank         | 127  | 17 | 6    |
|        | do              | 30   | 7  | 7    |
|        | cash            | 190  | 2  |      |
| 19     | Johnston        | 34   |    |      |
| 20     | Byington        | 83   |    |      |
| 24     | Dashley         | 1000 |    |      |
| 26     | do              | 306  | 10 | 7    |
|        | do              | 35   | 3  | 10   |
| 31     | Morgan          | 600  |    |      |
|        |                 | 37   | 92 | 0 0  |

1. Liked to go to the ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...

Payments

1854

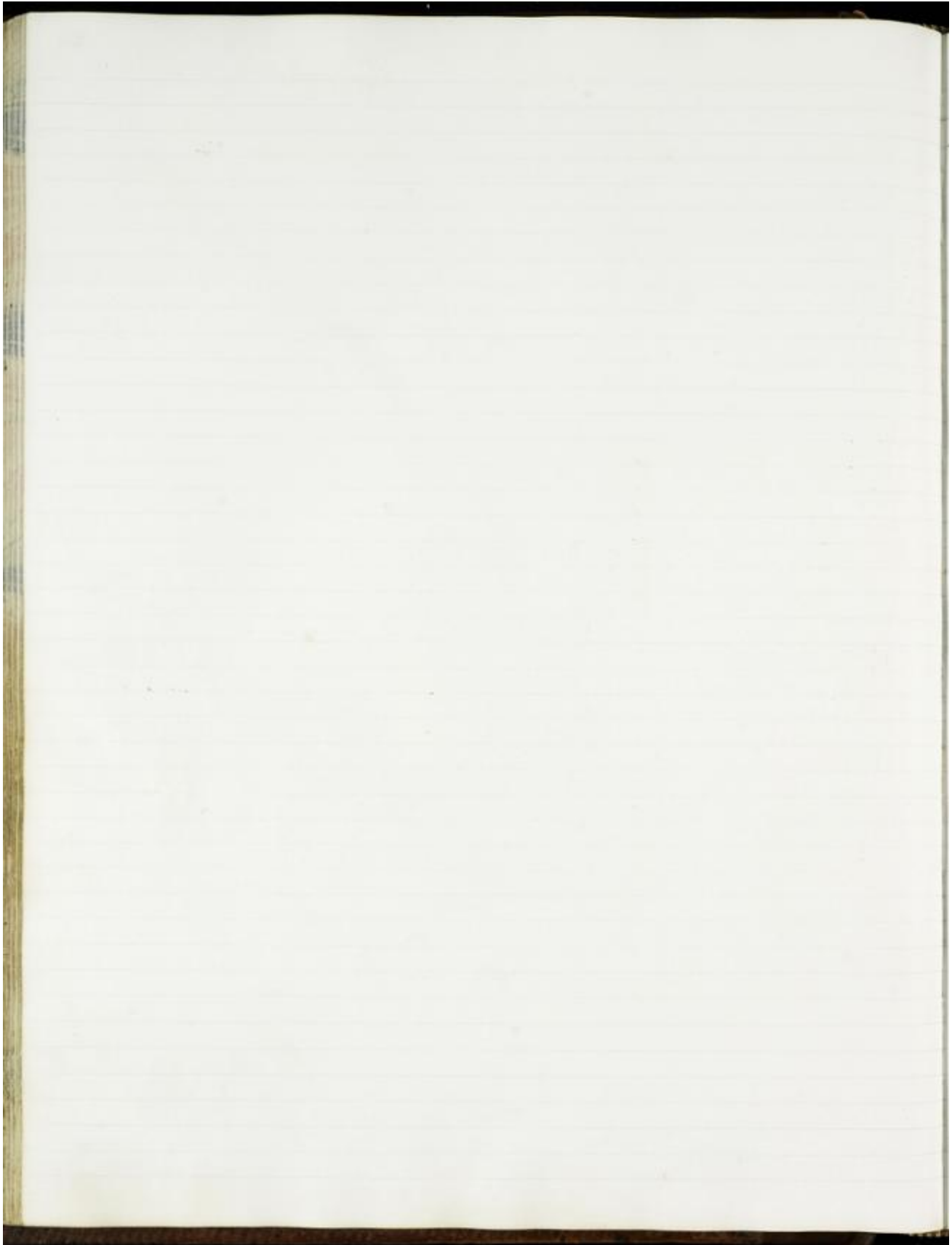
Receipts

| Septbr |                 | £   | s  | d       |
|--------|-----------------|-----|----|---------|
|        | Brought forward | 519 | 03 | 2 5     |
| 1      | Smith           | 3   |    | 11      |
| 1      | J. G. Holt      | 2   |    | 75      |
| 6      | J. B. L.        | 1   |    | 10      |
| 7      | Wilson          | 3   |    | 74      |
| 7      | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 10 7 11 |
| 7      | Smith           | 3   |    | 10      |
| 11     | W. G. Holt      | 20  |    | 10      |
| 11     | Graham          | 3   |    | 112     |
| 15     | J. B. L.        | 1   |    | 10      |
| 15     | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 30      |
| 16     | Smith           | 3   |    | 32      |
| 15     | Wilson          | 3   |    | 32      |
| 18     | Graham          | 1   |    | 113     |
| 19     | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 10      |
| 22     | Smith           | 3   |    | 7       |
| 22     | Wilson          | 3   |    | 32      |
| 23     | Graham          | 1   |    | 32      |
| 23     | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 5       |
| 24     | Smith           | 3   |    | 10      |
| 27     | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 7 7     |
| 29     | Graham          | 3   |    | 180     |
| 29     | Wilson          | 3   |    | 32      |
| 29     | W. G. Holt      | 1   |    | 320     |

66050 12 14

| Septbr |                 | £   | s  | d  |
|--------|-----------------|-----|----|----|
|        | Brought forward | 577 | 0  | 0  |
| 4      | paid            | 218 | 15 | 4  |
| 7      | to bank         | 11  | 10 | 0  |
|        | do              | 55  |    |    |
| 8      | do              | 11  | 15 |    |
|        | do              | 10  | 1  | 4  |
| 10     | do              | 10  | 0  | 11 |
| 18     | paid            | 12  | 7  |    |
| 18     | to bank         | 157 | 17 | 0  |
| 19     | Graham          | 351 | 11 | 11 |
| 22     | W. G. Holt      | 10  |    |    |
| 22     | Wilson          | 37  |    | 1  |
| 25     | paid            | 356 | 11 | 0  |
| 27     | Graham          | 100 |    |    |
| 28     | to bank         | 17  | 11 | 4  |
|        |                 | 107 |    |    |
|        |                 | 108 | 10 | 4  |

59603 7 5



Payments

1854

Receipts

| Wks |                 | L         | S   | d  |
|-----|-----------------|-----------|-----|----|
|     | Brought forward | 650       | 12  | 4  |
| 4   | T. J. Newblome  | 20        |     |    |
| 2   | Walt            | 16        | 10  | 7  |
| 2   | Smith           | 10        |     |    |
| 2   | Conroy          | 20        |     |    |
| 6   | Wilson          | 20        |     |    |
| 8   | St. James       | 10        |     |    |
| 11  | Smith           | 20        |     |    |
| 13  | Wilson          | 20        |     |    |
| 16  | J. B. Jones     | 11        | 7   | 0  |
| 17  | Wilson          | 1         | 4   | 0  |
| 20  | Smith           | 10        |     |    |
| 25  | Smith           | 25        |     |    |
| 28  | Wilson          | 77        |     |    |
| 28  | Wm.             | 20        |     |    |
| 27  | Wilson          | 111       |     |    |
| Wks | 28              | Manning   | 25  |    |
| Wks | 33              | Conroy    | 30  |    |
|     | 27              | St. J. J. | 10  | 3  |
|     | 27              | St. J. J. | 10  |    |
|     | 27              | Wm.       | 5   | 10 |
|     | 27              | Smith     | 10  |    |
|     | 27              | Smith     | 25  | 3  |
|     | 27              | Wilson    | 10  | 7  |
|     | 31              | Wilson    | 200 |    |
|     | 31              | Wilson    | 12  | 11 |
|     | 31              | Wilson    | 5   |    |
|     | 31              | Wilson    | 10  |    |

69523 15

| Wks |                 | L    | S  | d  |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|----|
|     | Brought forward | 5960 | 7  | 5  |
| 4   | Walt            | 10   | 10 | 3  |
| 7   | Wm.             | 117  | 10 | 11 |
|     | Williams        | 1010 |    |    |
| 13  | Wm.             | 71   | 10 | 11 |
| 14  | Walt            | 100  | 10 | 10 |
| 16  | to Phil         | 100  | 10 | 1  |
|     | "               | 10   | 10 | 1  |
|     | "               | 9    | 10 | 1  |
| 20  | Wilson          | 33   |    |    |
| 24  | Walt            | 100  | 7  | 11 |
| 27  | to Phil         | 24   | 1  | 10 |
|     | "               | 21   |    |    |
|     | "               | 10   |    |    |
|     | "               | 31   | 10 |    |
|     | "               | 14   | 10 |    |
|     | "               | 27   |    |    |
|     | "               | 10   | 10 |    |
|     | "               | 10   | 10 |    |
|     | "               | 30   | 10 | 10 |
| 30  | Walt            | 100  |    |    |
| 31  | Walt            | 20   | 10 | 2  |

64602 9 3

Dec 23. 1889 to London, called upon Mr. Deighton the secretary of the Metropolitan Free School of Music  
to ask some questions respecting the content of the Report, Mr. St. Julian is Secretary  
of the same who has the date of some papers for America will give me some information  
respecting it later.

24. Went to London, called upon Secretary of Society of Arts to ask some questions respecting the paper  
I had read on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March, went then to Deptford, saw Mr. Whitcomb at King William St  
by Deptford by letter a long paper returned by 5.05 pm.

Payments

1854

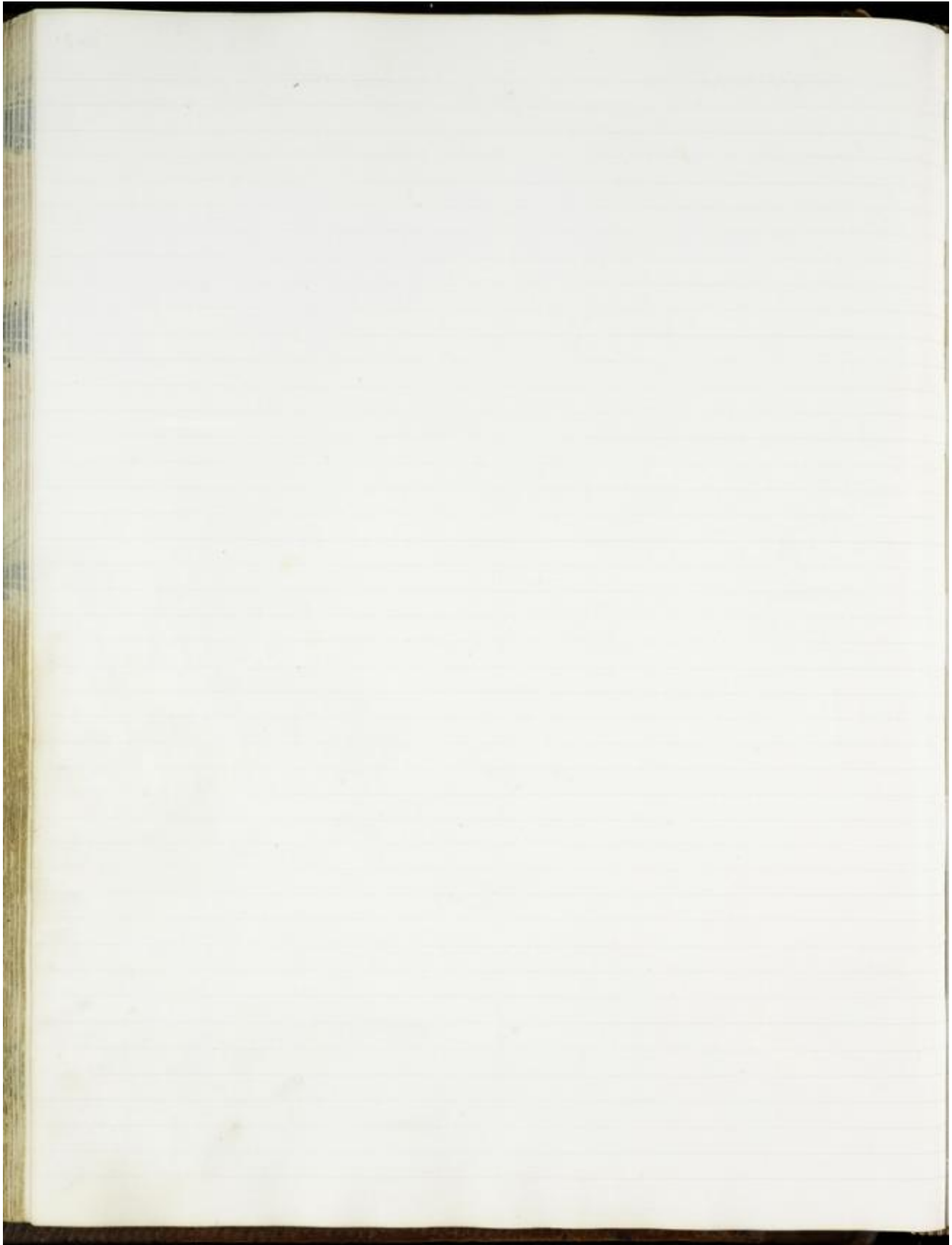
Receipts

| Month |                 |   | £  | s  | d  |
|-------|-----------------|---|----|----|----|
|       | Brought forward |   | 69 | 5  | 11 |
| 2     | Smith           | 3 | 10 |    |    |
| 3     | Bellcham        | 2 | 14 | 7  | 1  |
| 2     | Latham          | 2 | 20 | 5  | 11 |
| 3     | Beale           | 8 | 10 | 10 | 1  |
| 3     | Wilson          | 2 | 20 |    |    |
| 3     | J.B.L.          | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 4     | Ransom          | 5 | 30 |    |    |
| 10    | Wilson          | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 10    | Grenville       | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 11    | Ransom          | 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 12    | Smith           | 3 | 10 |    |    |
| 14    | L. Spence       | 2 | 20 |    |    |
| 17    | Smith           | 3 | 10 |    |    |
| 17    | Wilson          | 2 | 20 |    |    |
| 20    | Wilson          | 2 | 20 |    |    |
| 24    | Wilson          | 2 | 65 | 10 | 1  |
| 1     | W. Lane         | 2 | 27 | 10 |    |
| 22    | Beane           | 2 | 13 | 10 | 6  |
| 20    | J.B.L.          | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 24    | Smith           | 3 | 10 |    |    |
| 26    | Smith           | 4 | 26 | 10 | 6  |
| 28    | T. Myler        | 2 | 30 | 15 | 6  |
| 24    | Saljeil         | 2 | 26 | 10 | 7  |
| 25    | Richard         | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 25    | Witherell       | 2 | 10 |    |    |
| 25    | J.B.L.          | 2 | 5  |    |    |
| 27    | B. Davis        | 2 | 3  | 0  |    |
| 27    | S. Gilbert      | 2 | 50 |    |    |
| 29    | W. Lane         | 2 | 50 |    |    |
| 29    | Grenville       | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2  |
| 30    | Rtly George     | 2 | 10 | 6  | 11 |
| 30    | J.B.L.          | 2 | 5  |    |    |

75014 17 11

| Month |                 |   | £  | s  | d  |
|-------|-----------------|---|----|----|----|
|       | Brought forward |   | 69 | 5  | 11 |
| 1     | Glyce           | 2 | 20 | 10 | 3  |
| 3     | To Chd          |   | 50 |    |    |
|       | "               |   | 10 |    |    |
|       | "               |   | 17 | 10 | 3  |
|       | "               |   | 20 |    |    |
|       | Stanley         |   | 20 |    |    |
| 2     | Spencer         |   | 27 |    |    |
|       | To H. Dyer      |   | 10 | 5  | 5  |
| 15    | Ransom          |   | 27 | 5  | 11 |
|       | Paul            |   | 65 | 5  | 6  |
| 18    | To Chd          |   | 10 |    |    |
|       | "               |   | 10 | 7  | 1  |
|       | "               |   | 12 |    |    |
| 12    | Paul            |   | 20 |    |    |
| 20    | "               |   | 10 |    |    |
| 22    | To Chd          |   | 10 |    |    |
|       | Prescott        |   | 60 | 1  | 9  |
|       | Bywater         |   | 40 |    |    |
| 24    | George          |   | 30 |    |    |
|       | Stam            |   | 27 | 7  | 2  |

69014 7 9





Payments

1854

Receipts

| December | Brought forward | £   | s  | d   |
|----------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|
|          |                 | 76  | 14 | 11  |
| 1        | Smith           | 11  |    |     |
| 1        | Wilson          | 40  |    |     |
| 2        | Kramer          | 111 |    |     |
| 5        | Dr. H. Minton   | 6   |    |     |
| 7        | Buchheit        | 100 |    |     |
| 8        | Brown & Co      | 5   | 4  |     |
| 8        | Parrott         | 50  | 9  | 1/2 |
| 8        | Smith           | 7   |    |     |
| 8        | Wilson          | 10  |    |     |
| 8        | Valkenburg      | 57  | 8  | 8   |
| 8        | Law             | 10  | 8  | 1   |
| 10       | Wilson          | 10  |    |     |
| 20       | H. G. H.        | 55  | 14 | 4   |
| 20       | Kasch           | 70  |    |     |
| 21       | H. G.           | 17  | 12 | 11  |
| 22       | Wilson          | 110 |    |     |
| 22       | Kramer          | 110 |    |     |
| 24       | Law & Co        | 2   | 2  |     |
| 1        | Dr. G. H. H.    | 75  |    |     |
| 11       | Smith           | 7   |    |     |
| 21       | Smith           | 11  |    |     |
| 21       | G. G.           | 102 | 1  |     |
| 21       | H. G.           | 40  |    |     |
| 29       | Wilson          | 50  |    |     |

763 76 13 6

| December | Brought forward | £    | s  | d |
|----------|-----------------|------|----|---|
|          |                 | 579  | 12 | 2 |
| 11       | paid            | 4    | 10 |   |
| 11       | backman         | 17   | 10 |   |
| 16       | for paid        | 35   | 0  | 6 |
|          |                 | 7    | 10 |   |
|          |                 | 30   | 19 | 3 |
|          |                 | 1110 |    |   |
|          |                 | 8    | 1  | 3 |
|          | to 2/11         | 20   | 10 |   |
| 21       | paid            | 577  | 10 |   |
| 21       | Buy             | 10   | 17 | 1 |
| 21       | for paid        | 100  | 12 |   |
|          |                 | 10   | 10 | 8 |
|          |                 | 10   |    |   |
| 31       | bal             | 176  | 11 |   |

717 16 4

In the year just past I became a member of the Society of Arts and was elected a fellow of the Royal Society. I read his paper to the Bristol Association of Scientists which was read by Dr. Gilbert on the 11th November 1854 and on the 12th November the 12th November the value of Lycopodium was read for Newcastle, I also read the concluding portion of my experiment upon the growth of plants to the Journal of the R. S. Society but owing to the illness of Dr. Long it was not read.

I purchased the lease of the adjoining premises at Deptford between 21st & 22nd 1854. I also purchased the right which was so might become the 1st of June 1854. I signed an agreement with Dr. Butler of which I have the sole house in the premises.

Capital account for the year ending December 31. 1854

|  | £     | s  | d |                                      | £     | s | d |
|--|-------|----|---|--------------------------------------|-------|---|---|
| Money invested in Buildings & Machinery at Deptford                  | 12502 | 19 |   | Balance of account due to Dr. Butler | 1271  | 7 | 1 |
| Materials in Stock at Deptford                                       | 25601 |    |   | Money owing in Accounts              | 1206  | 7 | 6 |
| Money owing on Deptford Account                                      | 21025 | 0  | 7 | Money owing to Dr. Butler            | 5007  | 1 | 9 |
| Balance in Miss Pennington   | 1670  | 2  | 2 | Deptford account                     |       |   |   |
| Capital invested in Buildings & Machinery on account of Bealton Plot | 390   | 10 |   | do. upon Butler account              | 03    | 6 |   |
| Value of Stock in do.  | 04    | 1  | 4 |                                      |       |   |   |
| Money owing in do.   | 146   | 10 | 6 |                                      |       |   |   |
| Stock of Coals in Rotterdam Lane                                     | 5167  | 5  |   |                                      |       |   |   |
| Money lent to C. A. Alderton   | 250   |    |   |                                      |       |   |   |
| do. same to J. Ince's Bank   | 700   |    |   |                                      | 11212 | 3 | 9 |
|  | 26202 | 0  | 7 |                                      |       |   |   |

general Summary of Expenses in 1854

|  | £     | s  | d  |                                       | £    | s  | d |
|--|-------|----|----|---------------------------------------|------|----|---|
| Drafts drawn by me upon Prescott under the several Letters |       |    |    | Money paid to Prescott                |      |    |   |
| P Personal expenditure                                     | 2609  | 19 | 1  | in Bank of B.S.L.                     | 7195 | 16 | 4 |
| L Laboratory   | 696   | 17 | 5  | do by Prescott's bill                 | 7195 | 16 | 4 |
| F Farm   | 2053  | 3  | 11 |                                       |      |    |   |
| L Estate   | 1170  | 0  |    |                                       |      |    |   |
| B Breeder's License  | 709   | 14 | 1  |                                       |      |    |   |
| S Deptford   | 67611 | 12 | 11 | Bank Payment into Prescott by Hancock | 2769 | 0  |   |
| School at Harpenden  | 90    | 11 | 6  | do by 2 bills                         | 330  | 19 | 6 |
| Prescott's interest  | 363   | 6  | 3  | Bill Payment by Hancock               | 216  | 19 | 9 |
|  | 76372 | 17 | 1  | do by B.S.L.                          | 1409 | 19 | 3 |
| Corrected expenditure                                      |       |    |    | Direct Payment by Hancock             | 10   |    |   |
| Personal   | 2977  | 11 | 4  |                                       |      |    |   |
| Laboratory   | 1240  | 6  | 6  |                                       |      |    |   |
| Farm   | 2051  | 1  | 5  |                                       |      |    |   |
| Estate   | 1667  | 1  |    |                                       |      |    |   |
| Breeder  | 771   | 0  | 7  |                                       |      |    |   |
| Deptford   | 67611 | 12 | 11 |                                       |      |    |   |

January 1<sup>st</sup> Went to London Mr. W. Richard, Esq; & Mr. Robert & Mr. John W. ...  
 4 Mr. Paul came down to settle account  
 5 Journal closed down  
 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> ...  
 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

January 1<sup>st</sup> Went to London Mr. St. Richard, Esq; Secretary & Sir John W. ...  
 4. St. Paul came down to settle account  
 5. Found ...  
 12. 13. 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...



Payments

1855

Receipts

|         |    |               | £           | s  | d  |       |    |             | £         | s  | d  |
|---------|----|---------------|-------------|----|----|-------|----|-------------|-----------|----|----|
| January | 19 | Smith         | 85          | 10 | 0  | Febry | 2  | to Cash     | 162       | 12 | 5  |
|         | 1  | Jennett       | 7           |    |    |       |    | do          | 115       | 5  | 7  |
|         | 1  | Jennett       | 20          |    |    |       |    | do          | 103       | 2  | 11 |
|         | 19 | S. Gilbert    | 100         |    |    |       |    | do          | 29        | 19 | 6  |
|         | 19 | Smith         | 32          |    |    |       | 3  | W. H. Smith | 172       |    |    |
|         | 21 | Smith         | 7           |    |    |       |    | Groffer     | 450       |    |    |
|         | 27 | Smith         | 12          | 19 |    |       |    | to Cash     | 14        | 0  |    |
|         | 30 | Smith         | 103         |    |    |       | 7  | paid        | 20        |    |    |
|         | 30 | Wilson        | 398         | 1  | 1  |       | 11 | M. H. Smith | 170       | 5  | 6  |
|         | 30 | Smith         | 62          | 7  | 0  |       |    | Johnson     | 263       | 10 | 2  |
|         | 30 | Johnson       | 165         | 6  |    |       |    | paid        | 450       | 19 | 1  |
|         | 31 | Dobson        | 222         | 6  |    |       | 16 | W. H. Smith | 20        | 11 |    |
|         | 31 | Hold          | 398         | 3  | 10 |       | 15 | to Cash     | 41        |    |    |
| Febry   | 1  | Northcott     | 100         |    |    |       | 16 | do          | 7         | 15 |    |
|         | 1  | Daniel        | 9           | 15 | 0  |       | 20 | paid        | 327       | 13 | 0  |
|         | 2  | W. H.         | 20          | 0  | 0  |       | 23 | to Cash     | 0         | 15 | 6  |
|         | 2  | W. H.         | 41          | 0  | 0  |       |    | do          | 15        | 15 | 0  |
|         | 2  | Wilson        | 90          |    |    |       | 21 | Smith       | 390       | 17 | 6  |
|         | 3  | Smith         | 76          | 10 |    |       |    | paid        | 116       | 10 | 5  |
|         | 5  | Smith         | 172         | 1  | 6  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
| March   | 20 | Manning       | 25          |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
| Janury  | 3  | W. Lawrence   | 20          |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 16 | Green         | 14          | 4  | 4  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 30 | Smith         | 10          | 11 |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
| Febry   | 1  | W. H.         | 04          | 12 | 0  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 1  | Smith         | 7           |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 1  | Dobson        | 6           | 16 | 4  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 1  | Smith         | 10          | 10 |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 5  | Groffer       | 5           |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 6  | Leatherman    | 20          | 5  | 10 |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 7  | W. H.         | 60          | 7  |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 8  | Smith         | 7           | 7  | 0  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 9  | W. H.         | 06          | 17 | 1  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 9  | Johnson       | 120         | 11 | 11 |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 9  | Wilson        | 100         |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 9  | Smith         | 4           |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 10 | W. Lawrence   | 20          |    |    |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 10 | Smith         | 5           | 17 | 6  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         | 10 | G. J. Ford Co | 19          | 10 | 0  |       |    |             |           |    |    |
|         |    |               | 11975 10 10 |    |    |       |    |             | 11966 3 5 |    |    |

- April 21<sup>st</sup> Went to Lutter, to the friends of the Society of Arts, including my father, & the  
Secretary on the same subject. saw Mr. Phillips, & Mr. Bunsby at King's College & with them  
to Bedford and elsewhere. St. John's Hall, & others with Mr. & Mrs. Colman, Mr. & Mrs. Hall  
and Mr. Bunsby arrived in the evening.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Mr. Hall, & Mr. Bunsby attended a meeting of the Society of Arts  
at Lutter, and went to the Society of Arts, read a paper on the progress of Lutter.  
Mr. Bunsby & Mr. Phillips came up to Lutter in afternoon, & on April 22<sup>nd</sup> Lutter Hall.
- 8<sup>th</sup> (Friday) Mr. Bunsby went down to Lutter, attended a meeting of those of gentlemen on  
concerning somewhat till went down to Bedford with Mr. Bunsby, and with Mr. Bunsby  
at Lutter Hall, Bedford, & on April 23<sup>rd</sup> Lutter Hall.
- 9<sup>th</sup> Went down to Lutter, arranged what Mr. Bunsby and I had to do with Mr. Bunsby  
about Lutter, & on the 24<sup>th</sup> went to Bedford, & on April 25<sup>th</sup> Lutter Hall.
- 10<sup>th</sup> from Lutter to Bedford, & on the 26<sup>th</sup> morning post.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter and then to Lutter, & on the 27<sup>th</sup> morning post.
- 12<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter for Lutter, attended a meeting of the Society of Arts, & on the 28<sup>th</sup> morning post.
- 13<sup>th</sup> from Lutter, & on the 29<sup>th</sup> morning post.
- 14<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter, then to Bedford, & on the 30<sup>th</sup> morning post.
- 15<sup>th</sup> from Bedford, & on the 31<sup>st</sup> morning post.



Payments

1855

Receipts

|    |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 1075  | 10 | 10 |
| 13 | Johns           | 253   | 7  | 1  |
| 16 | Johns           | 177   | 7  | 0  |
| 16 | Johns           | 5     | 4  | 9  |
| 16 | Wilson          | 80    |    |    |
| 16 | Dr. Kitchin     | 47    |    |    |
| 21 | Smith           | 3     | 6  |    |
| 21 | Johns           | 18    | 12 |    |
| 21 | Jones & Co.     | 201   | 7  | 6  |
| 21 | Richardson      | 111   |    |    |
| 23 | Wilson          | 81    |    |    |
| 24 | Doll            | 17    | 1  | 3  |
| 25 | Smith           | 10    | 2  | 0  |
| 16 | Johns           | 4     | 4  | 7  |
| 16 | Smith           | 3     |    |    |
| 21 | Smith           | 8     | 10 | 7  |
| 21 | Wilson          | 7     | 10 |    |
| 21 | Hill            | 3     | 4  | 6  |
| 21 | Perrett         | 298   | 17 | 6  |
| 21 | Leach & Co.     | 172   | 17 | 6  |
| 1  | Perrett         | 189   |    |    |
| 2  | Hanson          | 231   | 10 | 3  |
| 2  | Wilson          | 81    |    |    |
| 3  | Dr. Lewis       | 40    |    |    |
| 3  | Perrett         | 205   | 16 |    |
| 4  | Wilson          | 111   |    |    |
| 1  | Dr. J. H. H.    | 17    | 11 |    |
| 3  | Smith           | 15    | 2  | 6  |
| 11 | Smith           | 5     | 11 | 6  |
| 31 | Smith           | 3     | 7  | 6  |
| 1  | Dr. G. H. H.    | 75    |    |    |
| 2  | Smith           | 5     |    |    |
| 12 | Johns           | 215   |    |    |
| 14 | Smith           | 100   |    |    |
| 16 | Wilson          | 150   |    |    |
| 21 | Hanson          | 11    | 7  | 6  |
| 23 | Johns           | 7     | 10 |    |
| 23 | Wilson          | 150   |    |    |
| 25 | Richardson      | 111   |    |    |
| 25 | Johns           | 111   |    |    |
| 25 | Perrett         | 111   |    |    |
|    |                 | 19230 | 15 | 7  |

|    |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 14916 | 3  | 5  |
| 27 | Smith           | 57    | 10 | 1  |
| 27 | Johns           | 109   |    |    |
| 1  | Dr. H. H. H.    | 111   | 12 | 11 |
|    | Hanson          | 17    | 12 | 6  |
| 3  | Dr. H. H. H.    | 40    | 15 | 6  |
|    | Johns           | 203   | 16 |    |
|    | Dr. H. H. H.    | 36    |    |    |
| 5  | Smith           | 165   | 4  | 9  |
| 7  | Smith           | 100   |    |    |
| 8  | Dr. H. H. H.    | 7     | 11 | 2  |
|    | Hanson          | 295   | 11 | 5  |
|    | Dr. H. H. H.    | 26    |    |    |
|    | do              | 12    | 0  | 3  |
| 10 | Hanson          | 7     | 3  | 6  |
| 16 | Smith           | 1268  | 10 | 2  |
| 22 | Smith           | 32    | 10 | 11 |
| 23 | Marshall & Co.  | 256   | 3  |    |
|    | Smith           | 373   | 13 | 3  |
| 27 | Wilson          | 7     | 1  | 1  |
|    | Dr. H. H. H.    | 16    | 5  |    |
|    | do              | 110   | 10 | 9  |
| 30 | Dr. H. H. H.    | 101   | 15 | 9  |
| 30 | Johns           | 100   |    |    |
|    |                 | 19523 | 17 | 0  |

April 2 went to Lutter. met Dr. Gilbert writing letters & settled the paper upon which  
 papers for the British Museum were signed a bill of exchange for £1000 with Bennett  
 returned by 5.45 pm

9<sup>th</sup> went to Lutter called upon Dr. Fisher & Dr. Gilbert then to school at the church of Lutter  
 then called upon Mr. Carter with him & another for papers sent to King William &  
 on 10<sup>th</sup> finished the account by 5.45 pm

11 Dr. Marshall arrived

12 went to Lutter and then to Deptford with a basket of books left to Lutter

13 called upon Dr. Marshall on 1st June went to King William & about 5.45 pm Dr. Marshall left

17 went to London to King William & attended chemical lecture at Museum began work  
 with him & on his own laboratory with that & returned by 5.45 pm

22 went to Lutter then to Deptford & King William & paid £25.11 King William sent  
 me Bennett, gave me about Dr. Fisher (book for school books returned by 5.45 pm)

25 went to London with furniture, Museum, & the rest of the party arrived at the  
 school at Lutter then left for home the following morning and arrived there  
 on 3<sup>rd</sup> & in evening visited Lutter with the Marquis then returned to school  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> of May when I left arriving at Lutter the same evening and at  
 Northfleet on 11<sup>th</sup> finished the rest of the party arrived at Northfleet on 11<sup>th</sup>

|          |                                 |                  |
|----------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Expenses | for 10 letters of packet of 11  | 150              |
|          | sent for Bennett to Deptford    | 150              |
|          | papers given to his own writing | 37. 10-          |
|          |                                 | <u>£ 337. 10</u> |

|                                   |                  |                  |         |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------|
| And a broken pencil account of 53 | 4 5 0            | return of papers |         |
| to a Lutter                       | 26               | 10 10 0          | to King |
| Museum                            | 10               | 11 10 0          | to King |
| papers sent to Lutter             | 111              |                  |         |
| papers sent to Lutter             | 21               |                  |         |
| General expenses                  | 113. 10-         |                  |         |
|                                   | <u>£ 337. 10</u> |                  |         |

Payments

1855

Receipts

|       |                 | L     | s  | d  |
|-------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
| April | Brought forward | 19250 | 14 | 7  |
| May   | 2 Adams         | 5     | 10 | 6  |
| June  | 13 Smith        | 5     | 4  |    |
| June  | 18 Smith        | 5     | 4  |    |
| July  | 20 Southwell    | 5     | 12 | 12 |
| "     | 24 Linn         | 5     | 6  | 10 |
| "     | 30 Bennett & Co | 5     | 30 | 12 |
| "     | 31 Bennett & Co | 5     | 1  | 10 |
| "     | 10 Linn         | 5     | 9  | 6  |
| "     | 10 Southwell    | 5     | 10 | 11 |
| "     | do              | 5     | 11 | 12 |
| "     | do              | 5     | 11 | 12 |
| "     | 5 Viles         | 5     | 15 |    |
| "     | 5 Adams         | 5     | 14 | 2  |
| "     | 7 Linn          | 5     | 5  |    |
| "     | 7 Viles         | 5     | 4  | 10 |
| "     | 8 Linn          | 5     | 6  | 3  |
| "     | 10 Adams        | 5     | 1  | 10 |
| "     | 13 Viles        | 5     | 15 |    |
| Aug   | 20 Manning      | 5     | 3  | 3  |
| "     | 28 Linn         | 5     | 3  |    |
| Sept  | 4 Linn          | 5     | 2  | 3  |
| "     | 10 Linn         | 5     | 12 |    |
| "     | 14 Linn         | 5     | 8  |    |
| "     | 18 Linn         | 5     | 14 | 17 |
| "     | 24 Viles        | 5     | 12 |    |
| Oct   | 5 Smith         | 5     | 4  |    |
| "     | 20 Smith        | 5     | 7  |    |
| Nov   | 1 Linn          | 5     | 5  | 10 |
| "     | 12 Southwell    | 5     | 14 | 7  |
| "     | 18 Smith        | 5     | 7  |    |
| "     | 11 Linn         | 5     | 5  |    |
| "     | 16 Linn         | 5     | 10 |    |
| "     | 20 Smith        | 5     | 3  |    |
| "     | 21 Adams        | 5     | 5  |    |
| "     | 23 Linn         | 5     | 15 |    |
| "     | 24 Southwell    | 5     | 4  | 10 |
| "     | 24 Viles        | 5     | 15 | 5  |
| "     | 28 Southwell    | 5     | 3  | 6  |
|       |                 | 28615 | 1  | 5  |

|       |                      | L     | s  | d  |
|-------|----------------------|-------|----|----|
| April | Brought forward      | 19525 | 17 | 0  |
| May   | 3 Bal of balance     | 15    | 15 |    |
| "     | cash                 | 79    |    |    |
| "     | Bennett & Co         | 300   |    |    |
| "     | 6 Gubbins            | 150   |    |    |
| "     | 5 Smith              | 10    | 6  |    |
| "     | 7 Southwell          | 30    | 3  | 2  |
| "     | 9 do                 | 14    | 7  | 7  |
| "     | do                   | 22    | 17 | 3  |
| "     | do                   | 15    |    |    |
| "     | do                   | 24    | 3  |    |
| "     | do                   | 33    | 10 | 11 |
| "     | do                   | 20    |    |    |
| "     | Adams                | 437   | 15 | 6  |
| "     | 10 cash              | 25    | 5  | 5  |
| "     | 11 Southwell         | 12    | 16 | 0  |
| "     | 11 cash of Southwell | 4     | 10 |    |
| "     | 13 Linn              | 7     | 5  |    |
| "     | 14 Adams             | 29    | 1  | 6  |
| "     | do                   | 500   |    |    |
| "     | 15 cash              | 26    | 2  | 0  |
| "     | 21 Bennett           | 100   |    |    |
| "     | 23 cash              | 25    | 10 |    |
| "     | do Southwell         | 24    | 6  | 6  |
| "     | do                   | 27    | 11 | 9  |
| "     | do                   | 7     |    |    |
| "     | do                   | 11    | 15 | 5  |
| "     | cash                 | 84    | 10 | 7  |
| "     | 24 do of cash        | 52    | 12 | 1  |
| "     | 25 Bennett           | 46    | 9  | 9  |
| "     | do Southwell         | 120   | 0  | 14 |
| "     | do                   | 9     |    |    |
| "     | Smith & Southwell    | 20    |    |    |
| "     | 10 Bennett           | 112   | 12 |    |
| "     | do cash              | 107   | 11 | 4  |
|       |                      | 28566 | 19 | 10 |

- Aug 10<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter & High Wycombe & all day with Professor Owen to examine garden  
4.30 pm
11. At Lutter, in garden held a fruit of *M. peltata* by hand and left  
him and I gave the egg present. Will with Mrs. Owen & John Owen  
also a box with I went at
12. Went to High Wycombe. Fruit of *M. peltata* by egg. Lutter
13. Went to Lutter, fruit into Prescott & 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 2. King & go Lutter. I left  
what I had not seen in Owen's list. I subscribed to British School fruit to  
Mr. G. H. McNeill & 20.12.22 I saw what I had for specimen of King's list. I  
sent Mr. Owen fruit in hand with Queen. Went to Man of 10.12.22  
evening. Left at Lutter Hotel
14. At High Wycombe at Lutter Hotel. Went with Mrs. Owen & John Owen & evening  
left at Lutter
15. At Lutter to B. Owen led by J. H. Owen
16. Went to Lutter, gave Mr. Owen a report of fruit & Owen's experiment for the Journal  
had his of fruit. Monday 2.20 by 10.12.22. Went for the Washington then Lutter  
Went down to High Wycombe. saw Mr. Owen & Mr. Owen & King. Will Owen & Owen  
by 5.30 pm

Payments

1855

Receipts

|          |                 | £   | s    | d  |
|----------|-----------------|-----|------|----|
|          | Brought forward | 256 | 19   | 5  |
| April 25 | Smith           | 2   | 20   |    |
| 27       | W. L.           | 2   | 100  |    |
| 27       | Wilson          | 2   | 100  |    |
| 28       | Smith           | 2   | 2000 |    |
| May 4    | Wilson          | 2   | 100  |    |
| 4        | Richardson      | 2   | 1000 |    |
| 6        | Smith           | 2   | 1000 |    |
| July 7   | Smith           | 2   | 10   | 5  |
| 7        | Smith           | 2   | 20   |    |
| Aug 11   | Smith           | 2   | 1    | 17 |
| 11       | Wilson          | 2   | 100  |    |
| 12       | Wilson          | 2   | 100  | 10 |
| 16       | Smith           | 2   | 10   | 5  |
| 18       | Bank Loan       | 2   | 2000 | 10 |
| 17       | Smith           | 2   | 100  |    |
| 18       | Wilson          | 2   | 100  |    |
| 18       | Green           | 2   | 100  |    |
| 19       | Smith           | 2   | 10   | 5  |
| 3        | Green           | 2   | 10   | 5  |
| 11       | Richardson      | 2   | 10   |    |
| 12       | Smith           | 2   | 10   |    |
| 16       | Smith           | 2   | 100  |    |
| 19       | Smith           | 2   | 7    | 10 |
| 21       | W. L.           | 2   | 20   |    |
| 23       | Smith           | 2   | 1000 |    |
| 25       | Smith           | 2   | 10   |    |
| 25       | Smith           | 2   | 9    |    |
| 25       | Wilson          | 2   | 100  |    |
| 11       | Smith           | 2   | 1    | 10 |
| 18       | Smith           | 2   | 1    | 5  |
| 19       | Smith           | 2   | 7    | 5  |
| 19       | Smith           | 2   | 6    | 5  |
| 29       | Smith           | 2   | 5    | 10 |
| 30       | Bank Loan       | 2   | 200  | 5  |
| 31       | Smith           | 2   | 200  | 17 |
| 31       | Smith           | 2   | 17   | 10 |

3600 19 2

|     |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|----|
| May | Brought forward | 256  | 19 | 10 |
| 11  | Smith           | 100  | 0  |    |
| 2   | Smith           | 177  | 2  | 5  |
| 4   | Smith           | 7    | 5  |    |
| 12  | Smith           | 117  | 6  | 6  |
|     | Smith           | 65   | 1  | 6  |
| 25  | Smith           | 1000 |    |    |
|     | Smith           | 156  | 10 | 7  |
| 18  | Smith           | 59   | 0  |    |
|     | Smith           | 51   | 5  | 6  |
|     | Smith           | 7    | 5  |    |
|     | Smith           | 14   | 10 |    |
| 17  | Smith           | 98   | 9  | 2  |
|     | Smith           | 10   |    |    |
| 19  | Smith           | 24   | 10 |    |
| 22  | Smith           | 175  | 11 | 2  |
|     | Smith           | 749  | 13 | 10 |
| 25  | Smith           | 100  |    |    |
|     | Smith           | 11   |    |    |
|     | Smith           | 98   | 15 |    |
|     | Smith           | 70   | 10 |    |
|     | Smith           | 174  | 10 | 0  |
|     | Smith           | 179  | 7  | 0  |
|     | Smith           | 11   | 10 |    |
| 21  | Smith           | 35   |    |    |
|     | Smith           | 27   | 10 | 6  |
| 29  | Smith           | 290  | 17 | 6  |
|     | Smith           | 2070 | 1  | 1  |
| 31  | Smith           | 100  |    |    |

3600 19 10

June 5<sup>th</sup> Went to Seattle, then to Deptford, attended General Convention of German League of Women then returned until the following day, went then to Deptford and to the first general with Martin to see a Hibernian which is to be sold by Jackson on the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept at Lake Mead.

6<sup>th</sup> Attended general and general convention of German League, went to King William St. held a meeting to attend the sale and to visit the League returned with Dr. Hill to Richmond.

11<sup>th</sup> Went to Seattle to King William St. and to school in the evening to see a page of News, went then to Deptford and to the first general with the business of the League then a check for £500.00 for the League and of following table the League is a 20 Stone purchasing 2000 Eggs of Deptford so that Deptford is put under report as being report of Deptford, except for counting with what large some given by Deptford that the League will soon 7 years ago attend to Deptford to arrange about it within them. returned to the Warehouse by 5.00 pm.

18<sup>th</sup> Went to Seattle then to Deptford to see Will who is speaking of some of better than for some and to school to see about meeting of League, returned to Seattle to see a pair of ballroom with 1.50 ft. and for a Hibernian, first price was later £400. returned by 5.00 pm.

18<sup>th</sup> Went to Seattle, saw Dr. Martin about by Appear in the Journal, went to doctor and doctor in cabinet of Hibernian, called at office of Seattle regarding purchase of Hibernian, and Dr. St. John. saw to with a check to be sent then paid 2.50 ft. Went to court of Deakalby to make affidavit respecting Martin Hill. saw Richard in King William St. and made a further report with him for 2000. Some of purchase report to Dr. McLeod during the year was 2.50 ft. and some returned by 5.00 pm.

20<sup>th</sup> At Fall convention by Irving Church.

21<sup>st</sup> Went to Seattle and then to general with Will saw Mrs. Hinton regarding the receipt of Mrs. Hinton to Deptford. saw Dr. Hinton by bank. went to King William St. saw Dr. Hill returned by 5.00 pm.

22<sup>nd</sup> At Fall 11<sup>th</sup> by afternoon market.

23<sup>rd</sup> At Seattle saw Mrs. Hinton at 10.00 pm. returned by 11.00 pm. returned with Dr. Hill and Dr. Hill. returned by 11.00 pm.

24<sup>th</sup> At Seattle saw Mrs. Hinton at 10.00 pm. returned by 11.00 pm. returned with Dr. Hill and Dr. Hill. returned by 11.00 pm.

25<sup>th</sup> At Seattle saw Mrs. Hinton at 10.00 pm. returned by 11.00 pm. returned with Dr. Hill and Dr. Hill. returned by 11.00 pm.

Payments 1855

Receipts

|        |                     | £     | s  | d  |
|--------|---------------------|-------|----|----|
|        | Brought forward     | 3600  | 19 | 2  |
| Jan 1  | Wicks               | 125   |    |    |
| Jan 31 | Rowen               | 17    | 5  | 5  |
| Feb 1  | Ed. Sillit          | 17    | 11 |    |
| Feb 19 | 2 <sup>d</sup> Galt | 50    |    |    |
| Feb 26 | Rowen               | 115   | 11 | 1  |
| Mar 6  | Anglin              | 15    | 1  |    |
| Mar 2  | Post                | 17    | 17 | 6  |
| Mar 1  | S. S. L.            | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 7  | Shelton             | 1     | 9  | 1  |
| Mar 8  | Smith               | 13    |    |    |
| Mar 8  | W. Lee              | 120   |    |    |
| Mar 11 | Walker, King        | 535   | 11 | 1  |
| Mar 1  | 2 <sup>d</sup> Galt | 110   |    |    |
| Mar 2  | Raymond & Co.       | 1     | 1  |    |
| Mar 13 | McCall              | 155   |    |    |
| Mar 15 | Wells               | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 11 | Rowen               | 110   | 1  | 0  |
| Mar 18 | Rowen               | 17    |    |    |
| Mar 18 | Smith               | 10    | 10 |    |
| Mar 11 | W. Lee              | 100   |    |    |
| Mar 11 | R. Rogers           | 5     |    |    |
| Mar 10 | Rowen               | 2     | 19 |    |
| Mar 19 | Rowen               | 8     | 3  |    |
| Mar 19 | Smith               | 25    |    |    |
| Mar 27 | Smith               | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 22 | Smith               | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 22 | W. Lee              | 120   |    |    |
| Mar 20 | Smith               | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 25 | Antoine Smith       | 1500  |    |    |
| Mar 23 | "                   | 1000  |    |    |
| Mar 24 | W. Lee              | 10    |    |    |
| Mar 22 | Smith               | 15    | 17 | 1  |
| Mar 20 | Galt                | 5     | 11 |    |
| Mar 24 | Smith               | 5     |    |    |
|        |                     | <hr/> |    |    |
|        |                     | 6064  | 17 | 11 |

|       |                 | £     | s  | d  |
|-------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|       | Brought forward | 36926 | 17 | 4  |
| Jan 1 | W. Lee          | 58    | 10 |    |
|       | Ed. Sillit      | 51    | 10 | 1  |
|       | "               | 57    | 11 | 3  |
|       | "               | 110   |    |    |
|       | "               | 22    | 9  | 14 |
| 2     | Rowen           | 32    | 5  |    |
|       | W. Lee          | 17    |    |    |
|       | Ed. Sillit      | 9     | 10 | 11 |
| 9     | Rowen           | 1000  |    |    |
| 11    | Rowen           | 1000  |    |    |
|       | Rowen           | 250   | 11 | 2  |
|       | Hall            | 36    | 7  | 1  |
| 13    | Post            | 629   |    | 11 |
| 16    | W. Lee          | 18    | 10 |    |
|       | "               | 22    | 1  |    |
|       | "               | 31    |    |    |
|       | "               | 23    | 13 |    |
|       | "               | 30    | 12 | 10 |
|       | "               | 500   |    |    |
| 11    | "               | 35    | 3  |    |
|       | "               | 10    |    |    |
|       | "               | 20    | 10 | 7  |
| 14    | Galt            | 207   | 1  | 1  |
| 22    | Rowen           | 100   |    |    |
| 26    | W. Lee (Rowen)  | 110   | 1  | 3  |
| 27    | Post            | 7     | 1  | 1  |
|       | "               | 200   | 0  | 5  |
| 28    | Post            | 10    |    |    |
|       | "               | 10    |    |    |
|       | "               | 10    |    |    |
| 30    | Rowen           | 27    | 3  | 0  |
|       | Rowen           | 1000  |    |    |
|       | W. Lee          | 59    | 11 | 6  |
|       | "               | 500   |    |    |
|       | "               | 10    | 3  |    |
|       | "               | 18    | 11 | 3  |
|       | Post            | 1109  | 9  | 7  |
|       |                 | <hr/> |    |    |
|       |                 | 60763 | 1  | 0  |

- July 2. Received 220.00 for house tax & for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 3. 229. 2. 1/2. with account of the day before 7. and 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 4. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 5. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 6. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 7. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 8. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 9. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 10. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 11. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 12. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 13. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 14. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 15. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 16. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 17. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 18. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 19. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 20. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 21. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 22. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 23. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 24. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 25. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 26. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 27. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 28. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 29. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.
- 30. 2. 2. 1/2. for the account for the books of the North West Society at the rate.



Payments

1855

Receipts

|                       | £  | s | d           |
|-----------------------|----|---|-------------|
| Brought forward       | 60 | 0 | 19 11       |
| July 2 W. Jones       | 1  | 5 | 11          |
| 2 2/6                 | 0  | 2 | 0           |
| 3 Bill                | 0  | 6 | 11 7        |
| 3 Colchester receipt  | 0  | 5 | 1 2 6       |
| 4 Ten receipts        | 0  | 5 | 5           |
| 5 North receipt       | 0  | 1 | 5 11        |
| 5 South receipt       | 0  | 1 | 5 11        |
| 6 North receipt       | 0  | 1 | 5 11 2      |
| 8 Bill                | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 8 Small receipt       | 0  | 1 | 2 19 9      |
| 2 W. Jones            | 0  | 2 | 0           |
| 1 Smith               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 6 W. Jones            | 0  | 2 | 0           |
| 13 W. Jones           | 0  | 2 | 0           |
| 13 Small              | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 12 Bill               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 14 Colchester receipt | 0  | 1 | 0 22        |
| June 14 W. Jones      | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 17 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 19 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0 4 6       |
| 10 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0 5 6       |
| 20 Bill               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 20 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| July 13 W. Jones      | 0  | 1 | 0 16 7      |
| 14 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0 1 8       |
| 20 Colchester receipt | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 21 Bill               | 0  | 1 | 0 3 11      |
| 22 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0 11        |
| 27 Bill               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 31 Bill               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 14 Colchester receipt | 0  | 2 | 0 7 2       |
| 7 Small               | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 20 Small              | 0  | 1 | 0           |
| 20 Small              | 0  | 1 | 0 10 11     |
| 20 Small              | 0  | 1 | 0 10 9 3 6  |
| 20 Small              | 0  | 1 | 0 10 9 12 6 |
| 20 W. Jones           | 0  | 1 | 0 25        |

59 200 19 3

|                 | £  | s | d     |
|-----------------|----|---|-------|
| Brought forward | 60 | 0 | 19 0  |
| July 2 W. Jones | 0  | 1 | 0 20  |
| 2 do            | 0  | 1 | 0     |
| 2 do            | 0  | 1 | 0     |
| 3 W. Jones      | 0  | 1 | 0     |
| 5 W. Jones      | 0  | 1 | 0 3   |
| 7 W. Jones      | 0  | 1 | 0 4   |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0     |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 24  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 25  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 26  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 27  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 28  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 29  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 30  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 31  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 32  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 33  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 34  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 35  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 36  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 37  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 38  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 39  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 40  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 41  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 42  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 43  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 44  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 45  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 46  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 47  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 48  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 49  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 50  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 51  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 52  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 53  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 54  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 55  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 56  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 57  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 58  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 59  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 60  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 61  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 62  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 63  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 64  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 65  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 66  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 67  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 68  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 69  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 70  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 71  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 72  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 73  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 74  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 75  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 76  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 77  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 78  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 79  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 80  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 81  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 82  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 83  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 84  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 85  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 86  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 87  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 88  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 89  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 90  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 91  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 92  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 93  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 94  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 95  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 96  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 97  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 98  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 99  |
| 11 W. Jones     | 0  | 1 | 0 100 |

49 300 13 6

- 4. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 5. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 6. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 7. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 8. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 9. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 10. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 11. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 12. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.
- 13. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772. Lett. London 1772.

Payments

1855

Receipts

|        |                  | £   | s  | d    |
|--------|------------------|-----|----|------|
| August | Brought forward  | 59  | 20 | 19 3 |
| 1      | Smith & W. Co.   | 30  | 11 | 7    |
| 1      | Wells            | 16  | 10 | 0    |
| 2      | Wells acceptance | 126 | 11 | 1    |
| 3      | Boswell          | 5   | 0  | 1    |
| 3      | Smith            | 0   | 10 |      |
| 3      | Wells acceptance | 110 |    |      |
| 3      | Wells            | 50  |    |      |
| 3      | Wells            | 50  |    |      |
| 3      | Wells            | 5   | 14 | 6    |
| 4      | Wells            | 100 |    |      |
| 5      | L. G. Smith      | 90  | 12 | 8    |
| 6      | Wells            | 12  | 3  | 2    |
| 6      | Wells            | 0   | 1  | 1    |
| June   | 25               | 25  |    |      |
| July   | 17               | 17  | 11 | 10   |
| 27     | Smith            | 4   |    |      |
| 30     | Brown            | 15  | 1  | 1    |
| 30     | Mutton           | 9   |    |      |
| August | 1                | 17  | 11 |      |
| 3      | Greenhalgh       | 11  | 2  | 1    |
| 4      | Smith            | 12  | 10 |      |
| 4      | Wells            | 20  | 12 | 3    |
| 11     | Wells            | 10  |    |      |
| 11     | Brown            | 160 | 7  | 0    |
| 11     | Wells            | 70  | 11 | 10   |
| 11     | Wells            | 7   |    |      |
| 11     | Wells            | 77  | 1  | 2    |
| 11     | Wells            | 25  |    |      |
| 11     | Wells            | 117 | 10 |      |
| 11     | Wells            | 325 | 17 | 4    |
| 11     | Wells            | 11  |    |      |
| 11     | Wells            | 50  |    |      |
| 11     | Wells            | 162 | 0  | 3    |
| 16     | Wells acceptance | 260 | 12 | 9    |
| 17     | Wells            | 10  |    |      |
| 17     | Wells            | 7   |    |      |
| 17     | Wells            | 50  |    |      |
| 21     | Wells            | 2   | 8  |      |
|        |                  | 676 | 8  | 10   |

|        |                 | £   | s  | d    |
|--------|-----------------|-----|----|------|
| August | Brought forward | 49  | 10 | 15 1 |
| 1      | Wells           | 25  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 16  | 9  | 0    |
|        | Wells           | 110 | 11 | 0    |
|        | Wells           | 50  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 25  | 1  |      |
|        | Wells           | 117 |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 162 | 14 | 1    |
| 2      | Wells           | 0   |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 50  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 24  | 10 | 7    |
| 3      | Wells           | 119 | 2  | 3    |
|        | Wells           | 155 | 16 | 1    |
|        | Wells           | 100 |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 0   |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 320 | 6  | 4    |
|        | Wells           | 20  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 21  | 14 | 3    |
|        | Wells           | 180 |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 20  | 12 | 5    |
|        | Wells           | 100 | 3  | 4    |
|        | Wells           | 50  | 11 | 10   |
|        | Wells           | 140 | 2  | 10   |
|        | Wells           | 02  | 9  |      |
|        | Wells           | 65  | 9  | 2    |
|        | Wells           | 14  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 50  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 50  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 70  |    |      |
|        | Wells           | 186 | 8  | 1    |
|        |                 | 714 | 10 | 3    |



# Payments 1855

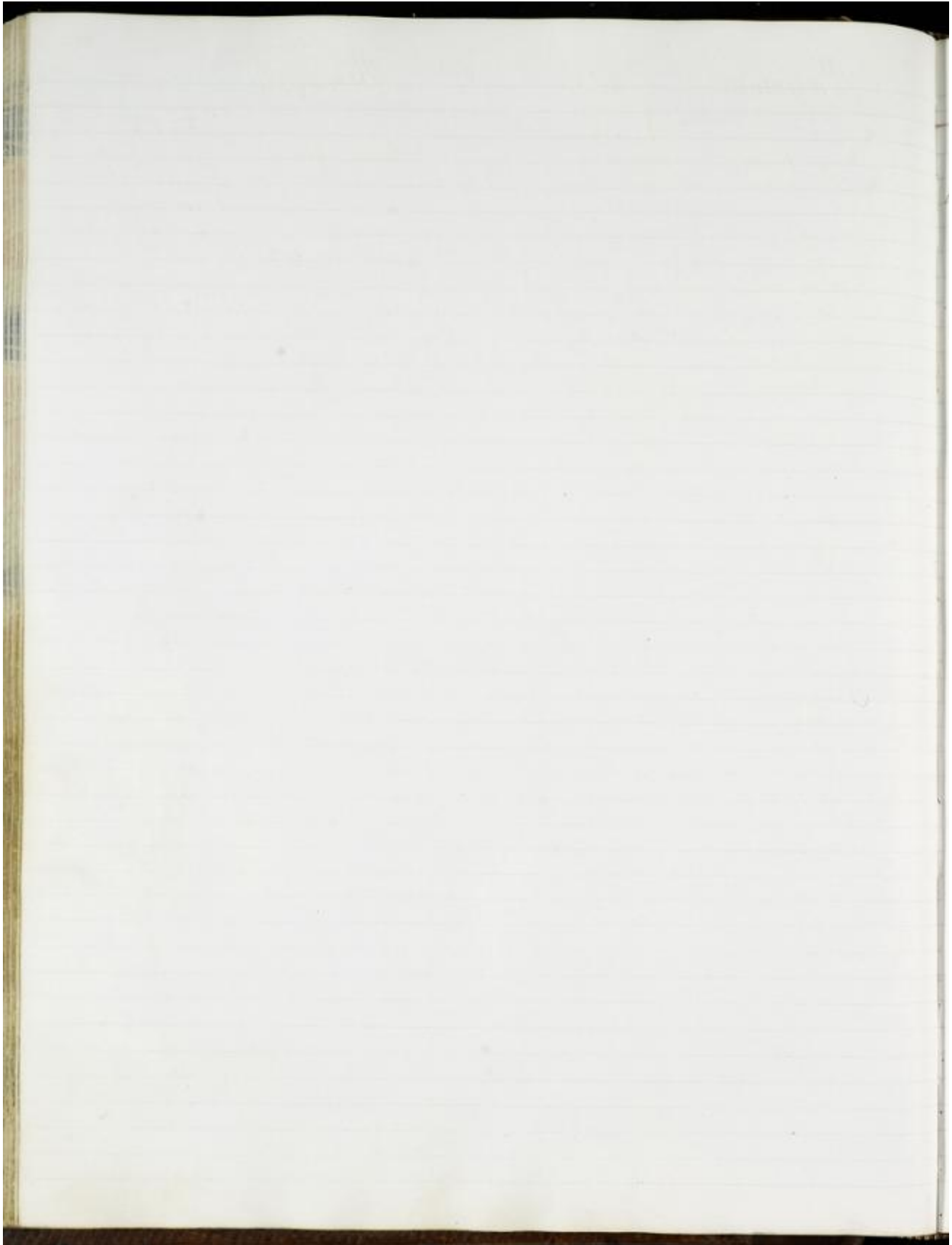
# Receipts

| Day | Description     | £    | s  | d      |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|--------|
|     | Brought forward | 6762 | 5  | 10     |
| 21  | Smith           | 0    | 7  |        |
| 22  | J. H. Adams     | 0    | 25 | 17 1/2 |
| 23  | W. Lewis        | 0    | 10 |        |
| 24  | Wilson          | 0    | 30 |        |
| 25  | Ball            | 0    | 60 |        |
| 26  | Smith & Adams   | 0    | 15 | 00     |
| 27  | Wilson          | 0    | 40 |        |
| 28  | Smith           | 0    | 9  |        |
| 29  | J. H. Adams     | 0    | 10 |        |
| 30  | Smith & Adams   | 0    | 15 | 00     |
| 31  | Smith & Adams   | 0    | 15 | 00     |
| 1   | Wilson          | 0    | 50 |        |
| 2   | Ball            | 0    | 60 |        |
| 3   | J. H. Adams     | 0    | 30 |        |
| 4   | Smith           | 0    | 0  |        |
| 5   | J. H. Adams     | 0    | 20 |        |
| 6   | W. Lewis        | 0    | 30 |        |
| 7   | Wilson          | 0    | 50 |        |
| 8   | Ball            | 0    | 60 |        |
| 9   | Smith & Adams   | 0    | 10 |        |
| 10  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 11  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 12  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 13  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 14  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 15  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 16  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 17  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 18  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 19  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 20  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 21  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 22  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 23  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 24  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 25  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 26  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 27  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 28  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |
| 29  | Ball            | 0    | 10 |        |
| 30  | Smith           | 0    | 10 |        |
| 31  | Wilson          | 0    | 10 |        |

| Day | Description     | £    | s  | d |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|---|
|     | Brought forward | 7161 | 10 | 5 |
| 1   | Cash            | 523  | 10 | 6 |
| 2   | Smith           | 1000 |    |   |
| 3   | Cash            | 461  | 9  | 7 |
| 4   | Cash            | 10   | 10 |   |
| 5   | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 6   | Cash            | 21   |    |   |
| 7   | Cash            | 10   |    |   |
| 8   | Cash            | 30   | 5  |   |
| 9   | Smith           | 67   |    |   |
| 10  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 11  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 12  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 13  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 14  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 15  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 16  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 17  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 18  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 19  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 20  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 21  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 22  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 23  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 24  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 25  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 26  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 27  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 28  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 29  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 30  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |
| 31  | Smith           | 120  |    |   |

75925 17 1

75030 0 4



# Payments

1855

# Receipts

|      |                        | £     | s  | d  |
|------|------------------------|-------|----|----|
|      | Brought forward        | 75928 | 17 | 1  |
| Feb  | 2 Sweet's account      | 10    | 10 | 1  |
|      | 3 Sweet's account      | 1000  |    |    |
|      | 5 Sweet's account      | 567   | 10 |    |
|      | 14 Sweet               | 7     |    |    |
|      | 20 Sweet's account     | 2000  |    |    |
|      | 5 St. Louis            | 10    |    |    |
|      | 5 Vilon                | 50    |    |    |
|      | 3 Philadelphia account | 527   | 10 |    |
|      | 8 Boston               | 100   | 0  | 1  |
|      | 8 Boston               | 100   |    |    |
|      | 10 Sweet's account     | 1500  |    |    |
|      | 12 Vilon               | 50    |    |    |
|      | 12 St. Louis           | 10    |    |    |
|      | 12 Sweet               | 10    |    |    |
|      | 16 Sweet's account     | 2399  | 11 |    |
|      | 16 Vilon               | 100   |    |    |
|      | 16 Vilon               | 100   |    |    |
|      | 28 S.B.S.              | 50    |    |    |
|      | 26 Vilon               | 70    |    |    |
|      | 28 Engl. account       | 297   | 2  | 1  |
| Sept | 11 Sweet               | 50    | 0  | 9  |
| Oct  | 1 St. Louis            | 57    | 10 |    |
|      | 19 Sweet               | 5     |    |    |
|      | 12 Vilon               | 47    | 3  | 1  |
|      | 25 Sweet               | 19    | 5  |    |
|      | 29 Newark              | 35    | 2  | 10 |
|      | 30 France              | 20    | 3  | 1  |
|      | 30 France              | 10    | 15 | 10 |
|      | 30 S. Street           | 5     | 0  |    |
|      | 30 Engl. Inf           | 21    |    |    |
|      |                        | <hr/> |    |    |
|      |                        | 64032 | 5  | 7  |

|     |                      | £     | s  | d  |
|-----|----------------------|-------|----|----|
|     | Brought forward      | 75030 | 0  | 11 |
| Oct | 1 Barclay            | 96    | 10 |    |
|     | paid                 | 90    | 0  | 1  |
|     | 2 to the 1st of 1/2  | 01    | 7  | 1  |
|     | Bills                | 4537  | 3  | 1  |
|     | to the 1st           | 41    | 17 | 3  |
|     | do                   | 37    | 10 |    |
|     | do                   | 12    | 12 |    |
|     | 40 Wright            | 700   |    |    |
|     | Beville              | 1000  |    |    |
|     | 1 Jan                | 500   |    |    |
|     | to the 1st           | 5     | 0  |    |
|     | paid                 | 52    | 10 | 10 |
|     | do                   | 150   | 2  | 1  |
|     | 10 to the 1st        | 39    | 10 |    |
|     | do                   | 100   | 0  |    |
|     | do                   | 250   |    |    |
|     | 11 to the 1st of 1/2 | 170   | 10 | 0  |
|     | paid                 | 30    | 7  |    |
|     | do                   | 05    | 10 | 1  |
|     | 12 to the 1st        | 0     | 0  |    |
|     | 13 William           | 77    | 0  |    |
|     | 14 to the 1st        | 10    | 0  |    |
|     | do                   | 7     | 10 | 0  |
|     | Boston               | 239   | 1  |    |
|     | 16 to the 1st        | 60    | 0  |    |
|     | do                   | 39    | 0  |    |
|     | do                   | 20    | 0  | 7  |
|     | do                   | 155   | 10 | 0  |
|     | 16 paid              | 337   | 3  |    |
|     | to the 1st           | 35    | 7  | 1  |
|     | 17 Bank and          | 21    | 10 |    |
|     | Bank                 | 10    | 10 |    |
|     | for 1/2              | 100   |    |    |
|     | 19 to the 1st        | 53    | 10 | 0  |
|     | do                   | 29    |    |    |
|     | do                   | 20    |    |    |
|     | paid                 | 503   | 10 |    |
|     | 20 William           | 127   | 10 |    |
|     | to the 1st           | 02    |    |    |
|     |                      | <hr/> |    |    |
|     |                      | 64751 | 1  | 10 |

- October 20 Left Salisbury 27<sup>th</sup> Nov. reached Gwynedd on Sat. 2nd Dec. left 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. for
- Nov 1 left G. Salisbury 1st Dec. at 10.30
- 2. Went down to Duffield & returned to Mansel Park with Dick & Margt.
- 3. Arrived at Mansel 27.5.30.
- 4. Went to South Down & Duffield 28<sup>th</sup> Dec. at 10.30
- 10. Went to Salisbury 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. in order to purchase alterations to be made in the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1885
- 11. King's College St. M. Mansel returned with me to Mansel. I had to leave Mansel 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. for
- 12. Went to London with Mr. St. John, went with Mr. St. John to Mr. Charles J. Rogers' practice on 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. where many of the details of the firm's business were managed by Mr. Rogers' firm. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 17. Went to London with Mr. St. John and then to Duffield on 2<sup>nd</sup> Jan. with Mr. St. John 3.5.30
- 20. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 21. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 22. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 23. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 24. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 25. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 26. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 27. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 28. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 29. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886
- 30. Went to London with Mr. St. John on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. of the Society of Arts. I have been engaged to take the management of the firm on 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1886



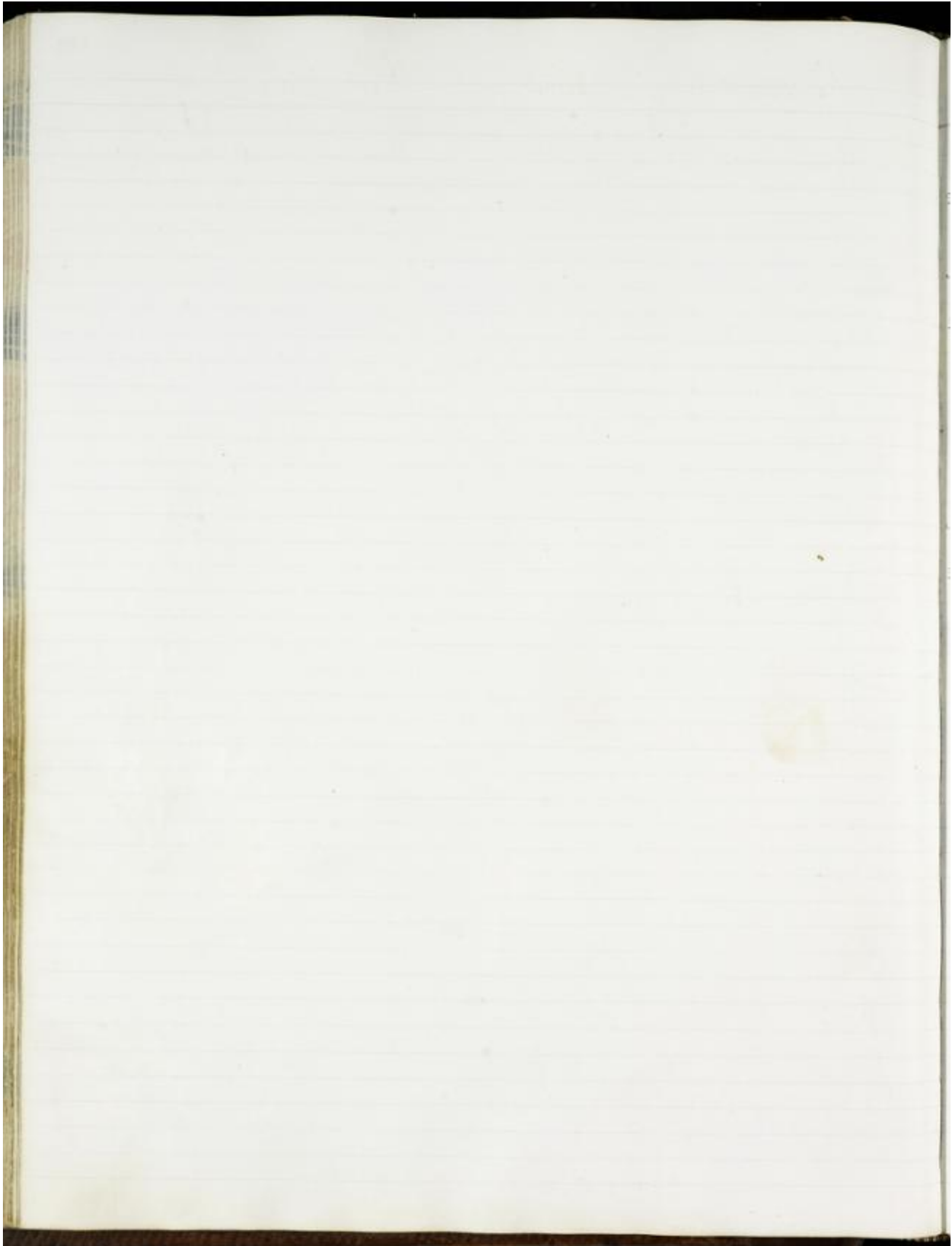
Payments

1855

Receipts

|       |                 | £  | s  | d      |
|-------|-----------------|----|----|--------|
|       | Brought forward | 26 | 52 | 5 7    |
| Jan 2 | Viles           |    | 7  |        |
| 1     | Wm. Smith       |    | 3  | 9      |
| 2     | Robert W. Smith |    | 2  | 5      |
| 3     | Robert W. Smith |    | 1  | 5      |
| 4     | Robert W. Smith |    | 1  | 5      |
| 5     | Robert W. Smith |    | 1  | 5      |
| 7     | J. W. Smith     |    | 2  | 5      |
| 8     | Light House     |    | 1  | 10     |
| 8     | Paul            |    | 1  | 0      |
| 10    | Robert W. Smith |    | 1  | 0      |
| 11    | Smith           |    | 5  |        |
| 12    | W. Smith        |    | 6  |        |
| 13    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 14    | W. Smith        |    | 1  | 15     |
| 15    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 16    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 17    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 18    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 19    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 20    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 21    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 22    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 23    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 24    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 25    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 26    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 27    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 28    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 29    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 30    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 31    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 1     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 2     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 3     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 4     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 5     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 6     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 7     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 8     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 9     | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 10    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 11    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 12    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 13    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 14    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 15    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 16    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 17    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 18    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 19    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 20    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 21    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 22    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 23    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 24    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 25    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 26    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 27    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 28    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 29    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 30    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
| 31    | W. Smith        |    | 7  | 15     |
|       |                 | £  | 96 | 08 7 0 |

|        |                 | £  | s  | d       |
|--------|-----------------|----|----|---------|
|        | Brought forward | 26 | 75 | 1 10    |
| Jan 22 | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
|        | "               |    | 1  | 10      |
| 23     | Robert W. Smith |    | 1  | 10      |
|        | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 24     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 25     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 26     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 27     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 28     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 29     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 30     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 31     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 1      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 2      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 3      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 4      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 5      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 6      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 7      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 8      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 9      | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 10     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 11     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 12     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 13     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 14     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 15     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 16     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 17     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 18     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 19     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 20     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 21     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 22     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 23     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 24     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 25     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 26     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 27     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 28     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 29     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 30     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
| 31     | Paul            |    | 1  | 10      |
|        |                 | £  | 26 | 31 10 4 |



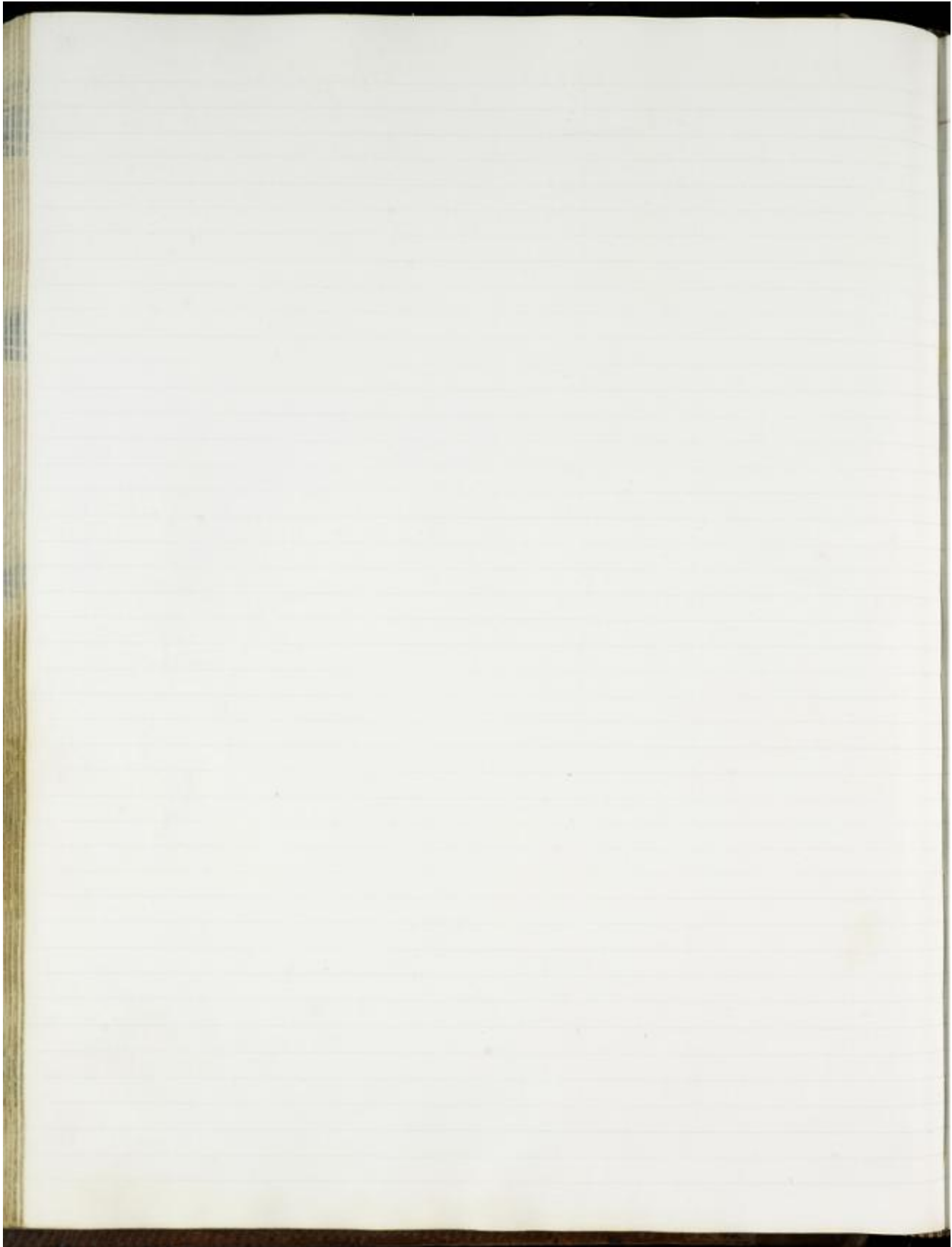
Payments

1855

Receipts

|                 |                      | £     | s  | d   |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------|----|-----|
| Brought forward |                      | 96    | 08 | 7 0 |
| 1               | Long receipt         | 408   | 10 | 10  |
| 3               | L.L.L.               | 5     |    |     |
| 3               | Long receipt         | 191   | 0  | 3   |
| 13              | Smith                | 5     |    |     |
| 23              | W. Lillibet          | 16    |    |     |
| 1               | D. Galt              | 101   |    |     |
| 7               | Wilm                 | 91    |    |     |
| 8               | Johnston receipt     | 315   | 11 |     |
| 14              | Field                | 10    | 10 |     |
| 16              | Wilm                 | 90    |    |     |
| 16              | Wilk                 | 100   |    |     |
| 18              | W. Lillibet          | 7     | 5  | 3   |
| 18              | Bancom               | 110   | 10 | 1   |
| 7               | D. Galt              | 50    |    |     |
| 9               | St James             | 40    |    |     |
| 10              | W. Lillibet          | 5     |    |     |
| 12              | Smith                | 11    |    |     |
| 14              | Smith                | 11    | 1  |     |
| 17              | D. Galt              | 10    | 10 |     |
| 18              | D. Galt              | 10    | 10 |     |
| 19              | St. Peter            | 69    | 10 | 11  |
| 20              | Galt                 | 17    | 1  | 3   |
| 21              | Bancom               | 487   |    |     |
| 22              | Wilm                 | 90    |    |     |
| 24              | Smith                | 10    | 9  | 10  |
| 25              | Bancom               | 346   | 9  | 3   |
| 25              | D. Galt              | 21    | 16 | 10  |
| 25              | Bancom               | 111   | 7  | 11  |
| 25              | St James             | 380   | 5  | 3   |
| 25              | Bancom               | 207   | 17 | 1   |
| 25              | Bancom               | 146   | 6  | 1   |
| 25              | D. Galt              | 10    | 10 |     |
| 26              | Smith                | 1     | 0  | 6   |
| 26              | Smith & Co. Lillibet | 2     | 2  |     |
| 27              | L. Merton            | 30    |    |     |
| 28              | Wilk                 | 80    |    |     |
| 28              | Wilm                 | 00    |    |     |
| 29              | Smith                | 100   |    |     |
|                 |                      | 10075 | 19 | 11  |

|                 |                    | £     | s  | d  |
|-----------------|--------------------|-------|----|----|
| Brought forward |                    | 26310 | 10 | 4  |
| 2               | D. Galt            | 12    |    | 1  |
| 1               | Field              | 30    | 10 | 7  |
|                 | do                 | 20    | 4  | 1  |
|                 | Field              | 397   |    | 0  |
|                 | Smith (same)       | 1000  |    |    |
| 3               | Smith              | 05    | 10 |    |
| 5               | Field              | 1510  |    |    |
| 5               | do                 | 4300  | 19 |    |
|                 | Field              | 10    | 9  | 1  |
| 6               | Smith              | 23    | 19 | 11 |
|                 | Field              | 12    | 5  | 3  |
| 7               | do                 | 67    | 10 |    |
|                 | do                 | 61    | 5  | 3  |
| 8               | do                 | 100   |    |    |
| 10              | Smith              | 10    | 10 |    |
|                 | Field              | 3     | 15 |    |
| 15              | Field              | 108   | 12 | 9  |
| 22              | do                 | 610   | 11 | 3  |
|                 | Bill Bennett Smith | 000   |    |    |
| 23              | Field              | 27    | 10 |    |
|                 | do                 | 38    | 11 | 2  |
| 25              | do                 | 4     | 17 | 1  |
| 1               | do                 | 400   | 15 | 1  |
| 1               | do                 | 20    | 10 | 3  |
| 3               | Bancom             | 6     | 10 | 3  |
| 3               | do                 | 10    | 1  | 10 |
|                 | Geo                | 500   |    |    |
|                 | Field Lillibet     | 19    | 16 | 1  |
|                 | do                 | 51    | 10 |    |
|                 | do                 | 10    | 15 | 1  |
|                 | do                 | 10    | 10 |    |
|                 | do                 | 96    | 17 | 0  |
| 17              | Bancom             | 100   |    |    |
| 19              | do                 | 16    | 10 |    |
|                 | Bancom             | 336   | 10 | 6  |
|                 | do                 | 100   | 9  |    |
| 15              | do                 | 200   | 1  |    |
| 18              | Field              | 11    | 19 | 9  |
| 17              | Field              | 13    | 10 |    |
|                 |                    | 47635 | 13 | 2  |





The year I received a letter dated Jan 14. 1855, from the Society of Friends, in the name of the Yearly Meeting, I received from the same government the copy of a letter. I was furnished with a salary and a pair of cloth for various articles of apparel, I changed my office & letter from High Street to the Strand. I put up a new shop in the Strand, with a shop at Deptford. I built 2 cottages and made the house for Pittman's house to the Strand Lane.

Capital account for the year 1855

|   | £     | s  | d  |                               | £    | s | d |
|---|-------|----|----|-------------------------------|------|---|---|
| Money invested in Buildings and machinery at Deptford   | 1600  |    |    | Balance on Deptford account   | 8007 | 2 | 1 |
| Articles in Stock at Deptford                           | 53    | 5  | 10 | Money due on Deptford account | 2826 | 3 | 1 |
| Money owing on Deptford account                         | 20    | 4  | 5  | Money owing on Bank account   |      |   |   |
| Capital invested in Buildings and machinery at Deptford | 600   |    |    | " " " " Bank account          |      |   |   |
| Value of stock there, at Pittman's Deptford             | 605   | 17 | 0  | " " " " Bank account          |      |   |   |
| Money owing on account of Declass Patent                | 301   | 10 | 1  |                               |      |   |   |
| Money lent to J. Pittman                                | 250   |    |    |                               |      |   |   |
| Stock and cash on Pittman's house                       | 5030  | 5  |    |                               |      |   |   |
| Balance on J. Pittman's Bank                            | 700   |    |    |                               |      |   |   |
| Balance on Pittman's Bank                               | 2031  | 13 | 7  |                               |      |   |   |
| Deposit on 10 Shares of the Pittman's Bank              | 57    | 10 |    |                               |      |   |   |
|   | 79665 | 0  | 1  |                               |      |   |   |

General summary of expenses of the Year 1855

|                          |                    | £ s d    |    |    |      |    |    | £ s d                 |                         |          |    |    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----|----|------|----|----|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------|----|----|
| Drafts drawn by me       |                    |          |    |    |      |    |    | Receipts by Bank Book |                         | 105 10 6 |    |    |
| upon Receipts within the |                    |          |    |    |      |    |    | do 3/4 year Book      |                         | 109 10 9 |    |    |
| month follow             |                    | 100 7 15 | 19 | 11 |      |    |    |                       |                         |          |    |    |
|                          | By Bank Book       | 100 7 15 | 19 | 11 |      |    |    |                       |                         |          |    |    |
|                          |                    |          |    |    |      |    |    |                       |                         |          |    |    |
| F                        | Annual Repentance  | 1902     | 15 | 11 | 1205 | 19 | 1  | F                     | Widow of Mrs. [unclear] | 209      | 13 | 5  |
| H                        | House              | 1225     | 15 | 7  | 1527 | 15 | 9  | F                     |                         |          |    |    |
| J                        | Spice              | 2528     | 17 | 2  |      |    |    | J                     |                         | 3530     | 10 | 9  |
| L                        | Salute             | 2500     | 5  | 6  |      |    |    | L                     |                         | 1626     | 1  |    |
| S                        | Laboratory         | 1202     | 2  | 8  |      |    |    | S                     |                         | 359      | 9  | 7  |
| S                        | Sheet              | 85       | 11 | 4  |      |    |    | S                     |                         | 46       | 6  | 1  |
| B                        | Boston [unclear]   | 1567     | 10 | 10 | 1576 | 10 | 10 | B                     |                         | 124      | 16 | 10 |
| B                        | Leitford           | 2053     | 16 | 10 | 2060 | 16 | 10 | B                     |                         | 91902    | 1  | 1  |
| S                        | Sandwich [unclear] | 1765     | 14 | 5  |      |    |    |                       |                         | 32 00    |    |    |
|                          |                    |          |    |    |      |    |    |                       |                         |          |    |    |
|                          |                    | 100 7 15 | 19 | 11 |      |    |    |                       |                         | 101 10 9 | 1  | 11 |

|                |                               |        |  |  |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--------|--|--|
| January 1 1857 | Balance from New York account | 150 00 |  |  |
| 2              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 3              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 4              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 5              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 6              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 7              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 8              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 9              | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 10             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 11             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 12             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 13             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 14             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 15             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 16             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 17             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 18             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 19             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 20             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 21             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 22             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 23             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 24             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 25             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 26             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 27             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 28             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 29             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 30             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 31             | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1858           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1859           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1860           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1861           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1862           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1863           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1864           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1865           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1866           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1867           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1868           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1869           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1870           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1871           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1872           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1873           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1874           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1875           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1876           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1877           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1878           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1879           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1880           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1881           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1882           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1883           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1884           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1885           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1886           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1887           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1888           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1889           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1890           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1891           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1892           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1893           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1894           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1895           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1896           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1897           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1898           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1899           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |
| 1900           | Balance from New York account |        |  |  |



Payments

1856

Receipts

|         |        | L s d           |    |       |         |      | L s d       |             |       |    |    |
|---------|--------|-----------------|----|-------|---------|------|-------------|-------------|-------|----|----|
| January |        |                 |    |       | January |      |             |             |       |    |    |
| 20      | Bell   | £               | 6  | 5     | 2       | cash | 506         | 5           | 9     |    |    |
| 21      | Wells  | £               | 36 | 4     | 5       | 3    | Stowell     | 258         | 0     | 4  |    |
| 22      | Hansen | £               | 22 | 16    | -       | 5    | to Cash     | 26          | 13    | 6  |    |
| January | 1      | W. Jones        | £  | 37    | 10      | -    | del. 1/2    | 70          | 15    | 6  |    |
|         | 1      | J. D. L.        | £  | 20    | -       | -    | do          | 170         | 16    | -  |    |
|         | 2      | Quaknell        | £  | 15    | 4       | 3    | lyell       | 500         | -     | -  |    |
|         | 2      | Keaton          | £  | 6     | 11      | 10   | Print       | 2000        | -     | -  |    |
|         | 2      | Whitell         | £  | 11    | 11      | -    | 7           | cash (200)  | 103   | -  | -  |
|         | 4      | Print           | £  | 177   | 11      | 11   | do          | 211         | 5     | 6  |    |
|         | 4      | Print           | £  | 2260  | 2       | 7    | 2           | to Cash     | 11    | 10 | -  |
|         | 5      | Wells. Henry    | £  | 62    | 7       | 3    | 10          | do          | 393   | -  | -  |
|         | 10     | Wells           | £  | 100   | -       | -    | do          | 12          | 16    | -  |    |
|         | 5      | Hansen          | £  | 100   | -       | -    | do          | 15          | -     | -  |    |
|         | 9      | Morgan          | £  | 4     | 11      | -    | do          | 120         | 12    | 9  |    |
|         | 10     | Print           | £  | -     | -       | 11   | do          | 09          | 9     | -  |    |
|         | 7      | Print           | £  | 30    | -       | -    | do          | 84          | 1     | 3  |    |
|         | 9      | W. Jones        | £  | 110   | 7       | 11   | 11          | to Cash 1/2 | 31    | 11 | 0  |
|         | 11     | Print           | £  | 23    | -       | -    | 12          | Hansen      | 30    | 6  | -  |
|         | 11     | del. J. Switzer | £  | 277   | -       | -    | 16          | cash (200)  | 51    | 19 | 9  |
|         | 11     | Print           | £  | 10    | -       | -    | 18          | Hansen      | 100   | -  | -  |
|         | 11     | Wells           | £  | 150   | -       | -    | 16          | Lyell       | 600   | -  | -  |
|         | 11     | Wells           | £  | 100   | -       | -    | Print       | 700         | -     | -  |    |
|         | 12     | Hansen          | £  | 53    | 6       | 6    | cash        | 106         | 0     | -  |    |
|         | 13     | Wells. Henry    | £  | 130   | 10      | 9    | 19          | to Cash     | 109   | 11 | 6  |
|         | 15     | Wells           | £  | 0     | 17      | -    | do          | 9           | 0     | -  |    |
|         | 18     | Wells           | £  | 61    | 16      | 10   | 21          | cash        | 114   | 10 | -  |
|         | 15     | Wells           | £  | 01    | 6       | -    | do          | 16          | 17    | -  |    |
|         | 16     | Wells           | £  | 150   | -       | -    | do          | 6           | 9     | 2  |    |
|         | 19     | Wells. Henry    | £  | 1000  | -       | -    | do          | 2           | 14    | 7  |    |
|         | 14     | Wells. Henry    | £  | 1000  | -       | -    | 22          | do          | 383   | 18 | 10 |
|         | 23     | Wells. Henry    | £  | 5210  | 3       | 6    | Jan         | 199         | 12    | -  |    |
|         | 23     | Print           | £  | 177   | 10      | -    | 23          | Hansen      | 1000  | -  | -  |
|         | 25     | Wells           | £  | 150   | -       | -    | 26          | Hansen      | 15    | 6  | -  |
| March   | 27     | Manning         | £  | 25    | -       | -    | 25          | to Cash     | 10    | 15 | 9  |
| January | 16     | Burton          | £  | 2     | 16      | 0    | do          | 29          | 13    | 6  |    |
|         | 28     | Wells           | £  | 16    | -       | -    | do          | 66          | 7     | -  |    |
|         | 28     | Wells           | £  | 100   | -       | -    | Boyer 1/2   | 57          | 9     | -  |    |
|         | 28     | Wells           | £  | 50    | -       | -    | to Cash 1/2 | 49          | 2     | 9  |    |
|         | 30     | Wells. Henry    | £  | 100   | 11      | 5    | 31          | cash        | 050   | 11 | 0  |
|         | 31     | Wells           | £  | 10    | 9       | -    |             |             |       |    |    |
|         |        |                 |    | 10656 | 3       | 6    |             |             | 10121 | 13 | 1  |

- February 2nd & 3rd, then to Deptford. attended chemical committee at Museum House. 2nd Feb 1841  
to visit & Clerk to Inspect the attached annual meeting of the Society was held at Office  
at 10 o'clock
8. Visited some of your friends & friends staying being the balance of account then for visit  
at Deptford. the visit of Remond's presentation of 20 Nov. again will putting it up in  
my former building near small house, Eugene's house being 10 days gone with a check  
for 70 as a present for having them his visit to visit.
  10. Visit to Inspect went to St. Nicholas Church to the same organ, called upon Mr. Wright in Fenchurch St. and  
finished 2nd 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
  11. Visit to Inspect went to Deptford assisted by Mr. Wright. Received and paid it to his credit at  
Deptford against an agreement with Mr. Wright accordingly 5. 15. 1841.
  12. Visit to Inspect then to Deptford and gave an office about with him & went to House of Commons  
at 10 o'clock.
  13. At Office all day returned with Mr. Wright to Mr. Wright's office & in evening.
  14. Visit to Inspect then to Deptford with Mr. Wright at 10 o'clock from Mr. Wright's office to Mr. Wright's  
office.
  15. At 10 o'clock. Mr. Wright left, Mr. Wright left in afternoon.
  16. Visit to Inspect then to Deptford at Office returned by car from

Payments 1856

Receipts

|                 |              | £     | s  | d  |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|----|----|
| Brought forward |              | 10656 | 3  | 4  |
| Feb             | 1 Wilson     | 100   |    |    |
|                 | 1 White      | 231   | 10 | 4  |
|                 | 2 Hanson     | 50    |    |    |
|                 | 2 Hanson     | 50    |    |    |
|                 | 5 J.S.S.     | 5     |    |    |
| May             | 11 Smith     | 6     | 6  |    |
|                 | 16 Smith     | 7     |    |    |
|                 | 23 Smith     | 7     |    |    |
|                 | 31 Smith     | 5     |    |    |
|                 | 31 Hanson    | 15    | 7  | 6  |
| July            | 1 Whitehall  | 17    | 10 |    |
|                 | 21 Smith     | 10    | 1  | 6  |
|                 | 4 Whitehall  | 108   |    |    |
|                 | 6 Decker     | 100   |    |    |
|                 | 6 Smith      | 10    |    |    |
|                 | 6 Wilson     | 120   |    |    |
|                 | 8 Wells      | 99    |    |    |
|                 | 8 Hanson     | 120   | 10 | 1  |
|                 | 8 White      | 19    | 3  | 1  |
|                 | 12 Richard   | 300   | 11 | 5  |
| Nov             | 24 Fosse     | 19    | 15 | 9  |
| Feb             | 4 Hyatt      | 53    | 15 | 6  |
|                 | 11 G. S. S.  | 50    | 11 | 0  |
|                 | 12 J.S.S.    | 5     |    |    |
|                 | 15 Wilson    | 100   |    |    |
|                 | 16 Wilson    | 150   |    |    |
|                 | 17 Whitehall | 1000  |    |    |
|                 | 18 Wells     | 10    |    |    |
|                 | 18 Smith     | 10    | 11 | 11 |
|                 | 19 Decker    | 9     |    | 0  |
|                 | 20 Hanson    | 100   |    |    |
|                 | 21 Smith     | 7     |    |    |
|                 | 22 Wilson    | 120   |    |    |
|                 | 22 Whitehall | 1000  |    |    |
|                 | 24 Decker    | 110   |    |    |
|                 | 25 Hyatt     | 21    | 19 | 0  |
|                 | 25 Wells     | 35    | 11 | 1  |
|                 | 25 Hanson    | 9     |    | 0  |
|                 |              | 15661 | 2  | 7  |

|                 |           | £       | s  | d  |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|----|----|
| Brought forward |           | 10121   | 13 | 1  |
| Feb             | 6 Decker  | 72      | 1  | 1  |
|                 | 6 "       | 110     | 5  |    |
|                 | 6 Hanson  | 100     | 2  |    |
|                 | 7 Cash    | 487     | 10 | 1  |
|                 | 9 "       | 13      | 11 |    |
|                 | Hyatt     | 100     |    |    |
|                 | Hyatt     | 10      | 10 |    |
|                 | 10 Decker | 26      | 5  |    |
|                 | 14 Decker | 5       | 12 |    |
|                 | 14 Decker | 4       | 0  | 6  |
|                 | 14 Cash   | 17      | 3  | 1  |
|                 | 16 Hyatt  | 100     |    |    |
|                 | 16 Decker | 35      | 10 |    |
|                 | 16 Decker | 140     | 10 |    |
|                 | Decker    | 70      | 5  |    |
|                 | 16 Decker | 33      | 10 | 2  |
|                 | Decker    | 6       | 3  | 3  |
|                 | Decker    | 113     | 17 | 1  |
|                 | 23 Cash   | 109     |    |    |
|                 | 25 Hanson | 141     | 11 | 11 |
|                 | Cash      | 198     | 16 | 1  |
|                 | 27 Decker | 110     |    |    |
|                 | 28 Decker | 99      | 15 |    |
|                 | 29 Decker | 107     |    |    |
|                 | Decker    | 2       | 5  | 6  |
|                 | Cash      | 142     | 11 |    |
|                 |           | £ 14357 | 15 | 11 |

March 2 Went to Southwell attended annual meeting of B. S. Society, went to office attended meeting of Society of Arts in evening. Read Elliot on the sheep, Molyneux read a Paper on the progress of agriculture during the last 10 years. I spoke afterwards upon the state of agriculture left at Southwell.

3. Went then to Gifford, Mr. Marshall saw the by appointment and I gave him samples of some swansons for the Dull in that he made him to ascertain what would be the average Det. of purity. returned to Parklands by 5.30 train.

11. Went to Southwell and returned at 10.15 and saw Mr. G. by North. Mr. G. saw Mr. John Gifford. went down to Gifford saw Mr. Gifford at office regarding some papers taken returned by 5.30 train. Mr. Brown left.

17. 185 to Southwell from Gifford. saw Mr. Marshall on way Gifford. & saw Mr. Brown, Mr. G. & Mr. Gifford. left the station by 10.15 train for Gifford.

24. Mr. Hoggan and the Misses returned from London for Southwell.

26. Mr. Marshall arrived.

27. Went to Southwell. Mr. King William Street. attended meeting of Southwell & Gifford B. S. Society returned 6.30 train. went to private residence at Gifford in evening.

29. Mr. Marshall left this morning.

31. Mr. Hoggan and the Misses left this morning.

Payments

1856

Receipts

|        |                    | £  | s  | d     |
|--------|--------------------|----|----|-------|
| Jan 25 | Brought forward    | 18 | 11 | 2 7   |
|        | Garnett            | 2  | 2  | 07    |
| 27     | Wickham            | 1  | 10 | 16 11 |
| 29     | Wickham            | 2  | 12 | 0     |
| Jan 25 | Wickham            | 1  | 10 | 11 7  |
| 29     | Wickham            | 2  | 0  | 2 1   |
| 29     | Wickham            | 2  | 7  |       |
| Feb 1  | Wickham            | 1  | 5  | 0     |
|        | Wickham Bill Adams |    | 14 | 7     |
| 1      | Wickham            | 2  | 10 |       |
| 1      | Wickham            | 2  | 3  |       |
| 7      | Wickham            | 1  | 1  | 2     |
| 7      | Wickham            | 2  | 1  | 0     |
| 7      | Wickham            | 2  | 2  | 0     |
| 8      | Wickham            | 2  | 9  | 16 11 |
| 8      | Wickham            | 2  | 5  | 10 0  |
| 8      | Wickham            | 1  | 5  |       |
| 11     | Wickham            | 2  | 5  |       |
| 11     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  | 0     |
| 17     | Wickham            | 2  | 2  |       |
| 16     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  |       |
| 19     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  | 0     |
| Feb 6  | Wickham            | 1  | 1  |       |
| Feb 11 | Wickham            | 2  | 1  |       |
| 20     | Wickham            | 2  | 3  | 4 2   |
| 24     | Wickham            | 1  | 3  |       |
| 26     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  |       |
| 26     | Wickham            | 2  | 4  |       |
| 27     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  | 0     |
| 28     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  | 10    |
| 31     | Wickham            | 2  | 1  |       |

1796 11 5

|        |                 | £  | s  | d       |
|--------|-----------------|----|----|---------|
| Jan 25 | Brought forward | 10 | 3  | 11      |
| 1      | Wickham         | 1  | 2  | 5 1     |
| 2      | Wickham         | 3  | 5  | 0       |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 10 | 11 3    |
| 4      | Wickham         | 1  | 7  | 11 11   |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 10 | 10      |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 7       |
| 5      | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 11 11   |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 17 1    |
| 7      | Wickham         | 1  | 5  | 19      |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 3  |         |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 7  | 12      |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 5  | 3 4     |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 0       |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 19 3    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 2  | 7 2     |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 7  | 3 9     |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 10 1    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 3  | 10 2    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 13 1    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 15 0 1  |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 1 11 1  |
| 11     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 12 9    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 4  | 10 1    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 1 1     |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 11 1    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 1       |
| 19     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 15 10 1 |
| 20     | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 10 0    |
| 20     | Wickham         | 1  | 2  | 13 9    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 1  | 11 0    |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 7  | 3       |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 3  | 6 3     |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 2  |         |
|        | Wickham         | 1  | 5  | 11 4    |
| 21     | Wickham         | 1  | 2  | 4       |

1856 19 6

1. Went to Lutter attended financial committee meeting with Madell at Lutter Mill, left tea & went down to Winkleside with steamer to see a farm to let belonging to Miss Dunsden & selling of seeds for Winkleside walked over it with the Rev. Mr. Jones Miss Dunsden and asked her some questions returned to Lutter dined with Gwynne at National Club slept at Lutter Mill
2. Went down to Deptford attended a meeting of members of Lutter & Woking Railway, it was decided to make the line between Lutter & Dunslett first & afterwards an arrangement that is should be commenced at Woking which was lost, returned by 5.45 train
3. Went to Lutter then to Deptford at 1.15 pm, went to Lutter to require the rest of the questions to be put up at Deptford returned by 5.45 train, Mr. Brown returned here
4. Home came at 9.15 and left at 11.15
5. Went to Lutter with J. Smith & Wroughton, went down to Deptford at 1.15 pm returned by 5.45 train
6. Finished up left went to Bournemouth with steamer about 11.15
7. Went to Lutter then to Deptford, saw Dr. Kettle in evening at Lutter Mill about 8 pm. Miss Dunsden left at Lutter
8. Mr. & Mrs. Schuyler and party went to Deptford, left there
9. Went on board the Bournemouth at 9 pm. Saw the vessel arriving left at Dept.
10. Left Dept. at 1.45 and arrived at Lutter at 11.30 on the Woking side from Dept. Bournemouth
11. Went to Winkleside 1.45 pm to see Mr. Gray remained there until 10.15 then returned to Lutter, went down to Deptford, slept at Lutter Mill.
12. Called upon Mr. & Mrs. Madell at Woking, spent some time at Lutter, returned to Bournemouth with (Mrs. Jones) who came up in the morning

Payments

1856

Receipts

|       |                        | £     | s    | d  |
|-------|------------------------|-------|------|----|
| April | Brought forward        | 17106 | 10   | 5  |
|       | 1. Wilson              | 2     | 150  | -  |
|       | 2. Northcott acceptan  | 2     | 1500 | -  |
|       | do                     | 2     | 1500 | -  |
|       | do                     | 2     | 1000 | -  |
|       | do                     | 2     | 624  | 16 |
| May   | 12. Ginnell            | 2     | 15   | 11 |
| June  | 31. J.B.L.             | 2     | 10   | -  |
| July  | 4. W. Jones            | 2     | 30   | -  |
|       | 6. Swan                | 2     | 7    | 11 |
|       | 7. Smith               | 2     | 30   | -  |
|       | 8. Richard acceptan    | 2     | 126  | 1  |
|       | 9. W. Jones            | 2     | 30   | -  |
|       | 1. Hancock             | 2     | 90   | 5  |
|       | 4. Hunt                | 2     | 11   | -  |
|       | 10. Bryan              | 2     | 4    | 19 |
|       | 11. Wilson             | 2     | 160  | -  |
|       | 14. Manswell           | 2     | 25   | -  |
|       | 15. Jones              | 2     | 20   | 5  |
|       | 17. Smith              | 2     | 10   | -  |
|       | 18. Wilson             | 2     | 100  | -  |
|       | 19. Bebbel             | 2     | 10   | 5  |
|       | 20. J.B.L.             | 2     | 10   | -  |
|       | 21. Lyell              | 2     | 7    | 17 |
|       | 25. Wilson             | 2     | 100  | -  |
|       | 28. J.B.L.             | 2     | 10   | -  |
| Aug   | 16. J.B.L.             | 2     | 20   | -  |
| Sept  | 20. Hancock            | 2     | 25   | -  |
| April | 1. W. Jones            | 2     | 57   | 10 |
|       | 3. Northcott           | 2     | 1000 | -  |
|       | 25. Smith              | 2     | 10   | -  |
|       | 29. W. Jones           | 2     | 10   | -  |
|       | 29. Hartley            | 2     | 5    | 11 |
|       | 29. Ginnell acceptan   | 2     | 500  | 7  |
|       | 31. Bep                | 2     | 7    | 7  |
|       | 31. Northcott acceptan | 2     | 1000 | -  |
|       | 31. Northcott acceptan | 2     | 1000 | -  |
|       |                        | 26641 | 6    | 9  |

|       |                        | £            | s            | d            |
|-------|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| April | Brought forward        | 10504        | 19           | 6            |
|       | 1. Cash                | 190          | 17           | 0            |
|       | 3. do                  | 164          | 2            | -            |
|       | 11. do                 | 12           | 11           | -            |
|       | do                     | 57           | 5            | 6            |
|       | do                     | 109          | 13           | 6            |
|       | 8. to Cash by 5        | 12           | 11           | -            |
|       | do                     | 69           | 15           | 3            |
|       | 12. do                 | 87           | -            | -            |
|       | 14. do                 | 124          | -            | -            |
|       | do                     | 25           | -            | -            |
|       | do                     | 36           | 2            | 5            |
|       | do by 1/2              | 72           | 7            | 4            |
|       | 1. do by 1             | 17           | 9            | -            |
|       | do                     | 30           | 13           | 3            |
|       | do                     | 52           | 5            | 6            |
|       | 2. Cash                | 645          | 1            | 5            |
|       | 11. Bebbel             | 522          | -            | -            |
|       | 17. do                 | 316          | 10           | -            |
|       | Hancock                | 6            | 5            | -            |
|       | 18. Cash               | 506          | 3            | -            |
|       | 22. to Cash            | 10           | -            | -            |
|       | do                     | 15           | 15           | 6            |
|       | do                     | 153          | 5            | 9            |
|       | do                     | 28           | 11           | 2            |
|       | do                     | 70           | 9            | 6            |
|       | Cash                   | 418          | 2            | 9            |
|       | Subbal                 | 14           | 19           | -            |
|       | 23. to Cash            | 65           | -            | -            |
|       | do                     | 7            | 11           | 2            |
|       | do                     | 16           | 11           | 9            |
|       | 24. Cash               | 31           | 10           | 11           |
|       | to Cash                | 35           | 4            | -            |
|       | 25. Cash               | 105          | 5            | 3            |
|       | to Cash                | 500          | -            | -            |
|       | do                     | 2500         | -            | -            |
|       | <del>10. to Cash</del> | <del>7</del> | <del>1</del> | <del>5</del> |
|       | 26. to Cash            | 7            | 6            | -            |
|       | 29. to Cash            | 4            | 10           | 10           |
|       | Cash                   | 316          | 0            | -            |
|       |                        | 26315        | 17           | 6            |

- May 5<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 7<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 8<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 17<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 18<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 19<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 20<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 21<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 22<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 23<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 24<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 25<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 26<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 27<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 28<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 29<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 30<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea
- 31<sup>th</sup> Went to South Hill to Deptford via W. North & returned then returned by  
via sea



Payments

1856

Receipts

| Month |                  | £           | s  | d |
|-------|------------------|-------------|----|---|
| May   | Brought forward  | 2664        | 6  | 9 |
| 1     | Wife's salary    | 17          | 10 | - |
| 1     | Johnston's rent  | 456         | 11 | 6 |
| 2     | Beer             | 16          | 7  | 6 |
| 2     | Wife             | 30          | -  | - |
| 2     | Wife             | 138         | -  | - |
| 2     | Bussell          | 10          | 9  | - |
| April | 1                | Bussell     | 10 | - |
| May   | 1                | W. Marshall | 30 | - |
| 7     | B.B.L.           | 5           | -  | - |
| 6     | Wentworth        | 10          | 1  | - |
| 6     | Wife             | 10          | 6  | - |
| 9     | Wentworth        | 50          | -  | - |
| 9     | Wife             | 120         | -  | - |
| 9     | Wife             | 2           | 2  | - |
| 15    | Wife             | 100         | -  | - |
| 17    | B.B.L.           | 5           | -  | - |
| April | 30               | W. Gifford  | 50 | - |
| May   | 3                | G. Smith    | 18 | 2 |
| 4     | W. Gifford       | 10          | 11 | - |
| 10    | Wife             | 16          | 3  | 1 |
| 15    | Beer             | 20          | -  | - |
| 16    | Wife             | 11          | 1  | - |
| 22    | Johnston's rent  | 520         | 9  | 6 |
| 23    | Wife             | 100         | -  | - |
| 28    | Beer             | 79          | 12 | 9 |
| 28    | Wife             | 1000        | 13 | 0 |
| 29    | B.B.L.           | 10          | -  | - |
| 29    | Beer             | 5           | -  | - |
| 30    | Beer             | 30          | -  | - |
| 30    | Wife             | 5           | -  | - |
| 30    | Wife             | 120         | -  | - |
| 30    | Wentworth's rent | 1000        | -  | - |
| 30    | Wentworth's rent | 1000        | -  | - |
|       |                  | 3246        | 7  | 9 |

| Month |                  | £     | s  | d  |
|-------|------------------|-------|----|----|
| May   | Brought forward  | 26315 | 17 | 6  |
| 5     | To Cash          | 18    | 15 | 6  |
|       | do               | 110   | 15 | 10 |
|       | do               | 11    | 10 | -  |
|       | do               | 15    | 11 | 3  |
|       | do               | 15    | 12 | 12 |
|       | Wife             | 650   | 12 | 2  |
| 8     | Johnston's rent  | 76    | 12 | 0  |
|       | do               | 14    | 10 | -  |
|       | do               | 20    | 15 | -  |
| 7     | Wife             | 92    | 1  | -  |
|       | W. Gifford       | 11    | 10 | 9  |
|       | Johnston's rent  | 270   | 10 | -  |
|       | do               | 7     | -  | -  |
|       | do               | 55    | 11 | 3  |
|       | Wife             | 900   | 4  | 9  |
| 12    | Bussell          | 100   | 9  | 6  |
|       | do               | 1000  | -  | -  |
| 12    | To Cash          | 70    | 10 | -  |
|       | do               | 101   | 11 | 9  |
|       | do               | 29    | -  | -  |
|       | Wentworth's rent | 20    | -  | -  |
| 17    | Wife             | 700   | 15 | 3  |
|       | W. Gifford       | 59    | 7  | 5  |
|       | W. Gifford       | -     | -  | -  |
| 19    | Beer             | 799   | 4  | -  |
| 21    | To Cash          | 11    | -  | -  |
| 21    | Wentworth        | 87    | 11 | -  |
|       | To Cash          | 10    | 19 | 6  |
|       | do               | 100   | 10 | 1  |
|       | Wife             | 39    | 15 | -  |
| 22    | Wife's salary    | -     | -  | 10 |
| 22    | Beer             | 350   | -  | -  |
|       | Wife             | 500   | -  | -  |
| 24    | Bussell          | 1000  | -  | -  |
| 27    | Wife             | 475   | 11 | 9  |
| 28    | Johnston's rent  | 162   | 12 | 3  |
|       | Wife's salary    | 150   | 3  | -  |
| 30    | Wife             | 7     | 5  | -  |
|       | do               | 21    | 10 | 9  |
|       |                  | 3505  | 3  | 1  |

- June 5 - 227 1. Letter from to Dr. J. P. ...  
6 Visit to the ...  
7 Visit to ...  
14 Visit to ...  
18 Miss ...  
21 Miss ...  
23 ...  
24 ...  
25 Visit to ...  
26 ...  
27 ...  
28 ...

# Payments

# Receipts

|      |                 | £ s d |      |
|------|-----------------|-------|------|
| June | Brought forward | 3165  | 7 9  |
| 5    | W. Gilbert      | 100   |      |
| 2    | Johnston & Co   | 221   | 7 1  |
| 31   | Clinton         | 6     | 5 1  |
| 3    | Baker           | 100   |      |
| 4    | Smith           | 15    |      |
| 6    | Wilson          | 90    |      |
| 7    | Wickert receipt | 525   | 10 1 |
| 13   | Wilson          | 60    |      |
| 13   | Wickert receipt | 1500  |      |
| Sept | 14              | 10    | 10 5 |
| Oct  | 2               | 21    | 1 7  |
| Nov  | 9               | 20    |      |
| Dec  | 10              | 16    | 2    |
| Jan  | 10              | 50    |      |
|      | 11              | 30    | 11 1 |
|      | 17              | 1000  |      |
|      | 17              | 10    |      |
|      | 20              | 50    |      |
|      | 20              | 10    |      |
|      | 20              | 60    |      |
|      | 21              | 50    |      |
|      | 21              | 100   |      |
|      | 21              | 00    | 1 1  |
|      | 21              | 100   |      |
|      | 25              | 3     | 5 1  |
|      | 22              | 1000  |      |
|      | 24              | 1000  |      |
|      | 20              | 1000  |      |
| Sept | 20              | 17    | 10 5 |
| Jan  | 17              | 10    |      |
|      | 20              | 12    | 7 5  |
|      | 20              | 30    |      |
|      | 25              | 50    |      |
|      | 25              | 10    |      |
|      | 25              | 290   | 6 6  |
|      | 28              | 40    |      |
|      | 27              | 25    |      |
|      |                 | 3963  | 14 0 |

|      |                 | £ s d            |         |
|------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| June | Brought forward | 33031            | 3 6     |
| 2    | to Cash         | 10               |         |
|      | "               | 22               | 10      |
|      | "               | 105              | 10      |
|      | "               | 32               | 5 1     |
|      | Payroll         | 112              | 10 4    |
| June | 5               | cash             | 170     |
|      | 10              | cash             | 97      |
|      |                 | Ward             | 1000    |
|      |                 | Quinton          | 150     |
|      | 1               | to Cash          | 105     |
|      |                 | "                | 11 11 3 |
|      |                 | "                | 115     |
|      |                 | "                | 500     |
|      | 10              | cash             | 1007    |
|      | 12              | Expense          | 5 5     |
|      | 13              | to Cash          | 49      |
|      |                 | "                | 7 5     |
|      |                 | "                | 43      |
|      |                 | "                | 317     |
|      |                 | "                | 25      |
|      | 10              | Payroll          | 130     |
|      |                 | Subs             | 9       |
|      |                 | to Cash          | 3       |
|      |                 | "                | 24      |
|      | 16              | cash             | 12      |
|      | 10              | L. Betting       | 50      |
|      |                 | cash             | 1039    |
|      | 20              | Pay              | 100     |
|      | 21              | to Cash left off | 110     |
|      | 21              | to Cash          | 7       |
|      |                 | "                | 25      |
|      |                 | "                | 120     |
|      |                 | "                | 30      |
|      |                 | "                | 64      |
|      |                 | "                | 21      |
|      |                 | "                | 120     |
|      |                 | "                | 30      |
|      | 20              | Payroll          | 100     |
|      | 20              | to Cash          | 32      |
|      |                 | 39551            | 10 1    |

- July 2. S. Marshall arrived here about 10 o'clock, to attend against discharge of Isaac Fox on account of another's debt, subject to the proviso that the charge was unpaid but it was taken off about 11 o'clock
- 3 returned to Nottingham, received by Mrs. S. Kelly, S. Mearns arrived
- 5 went to Scitua, paid for a Mass of Deane at Mill Lodge Hill, paid into Rev. Dr. 10-3 of his 179-20 on that date, collected S. 100. 1. Allen Street and returned 2 days
- 6 Charles Fair paid 15-11. returned by S. Mearns, B. J. Gordon, Dr. B. J. Gordon, Miller Thomson
- 8 Vetter, W. J. Campbell arrived here this afternoon
8. Mearns arrived here
9. The party that came on the 7<sup>th</sup> left the morning with the exception of S. Kelly, S. Mearns, Dr. B. J. Gordon, W. J. Campbell, and S. Mearns, had been here 4-5 days
10. S. Mearns, Francis, Reginald arrived here, S. Mearns left
11. All the party that came on the 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup>, left the morning
12. Charles left went to Scitua and on to the Intermine
13. Went with Mearns, Dr. B. J. Gordon to the Mearns & Co. (Nottingham)
14. Left the Intermine and arrived at Nottingham 2 P.M.
15. Went to Scitua, paid Dr. B. J. Gordon a 10th day, sent off by Charles to Scitua and forwarded it to S. Mearns at Scitua, went home to Scitua, on S. Mearns's office, returned by S. Mearns, Mearns arrived here
- Received on the 14<sup>th</sup> for S. Mearns the receipt for the purchase of 1000 lbs of wool, some spent for the Intermine and forwarded to her on the 14<sup>th</sup> of the day of purchase on the 14<sup>th</sup> of the date, it is also noted that \$5000. Mr. Mearns came here today to pay the money of the Intermine for her, I gave her a receipt for 24-10. and received from her £25 which I shall use for wool, I want for her wool, she might have it when she wanted it, she gave me 10 lbs. for 25 which I returned to her
- 20<sup>th</sup> Mearns, Mearns & Mearns came here, Mearns also came for letters to G. Kelly
24. Mearns left the morning
26. Went to Scitua, returned by S. Mearns, S. Marshall & S. Mearns left, M. J. Mearns arrived
28. S. Mearns arrived
- 29<sup>th</sup> left the Mearns & Co. and, at Bristol School to deliver to them the expenses of the Intermine & for the Intermine & the Intermine
30. M. J. Mearns left. S. Mearns came here to settle account

# Payments

1856

# Receipts

|      |                  | £ s d |     |    |   | £ s d           |              |     |    |   |   |
|------|------------------|-------|-----|----|---|-----------------|--------------|-----|----|---|---|
| July | Brought forward  | 39    | 133 | 10 | 0 | Brought forward | 39           | 101 | 10 | 1 |   |
| 1    | M. Jones         | 37    | 10  |    |   | June 26         | cash         | 198 | 16 |   |   |
| 2    | M. Jones         | 30    |     |    |   | 27              | Longman      | 122 | 15 |   |   |
| 2    | Burdett disburse | 0     | 2   | 7  |   | 28              | Brown        | 70  | 3  |   |   |
| 3    | Burdett disburse | 26    |     |    |   | 30              | to Cash      | 20  | 10 | 6 |   |
| 4    | Wilson           | 11    |     |    |   | to Cash 1/2     | 274          | 11  | 4  |   |   |
| 4    | Davis            | 1     | 200 |    |   | to              | 7            |     |    |   |   |
| 4    | For receipt      | 1350  |     |    |   | to              | 11           |     |    |   |   |
| 4    | Workitt receipt  | 1000  |     |    |   | 30              | to           | 34  | 11 |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 1000  |     |    |   | to              | 39           | 13  | 2  |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 1500  |     |    |   | July 1          | to Cash      | 29  | 2  |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 1500  |     |    |   | to Cash         | 12           | 16  | 6  |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 1500  |     |    |   | to              | 22           | 10  |    |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 1000  |     |    |   | 2               | cash         | 601 | 4  |   |   |
| 4    | do do            | 540   | 11  |    |   | Bills           | 3527         | 19  |    |   |   |
| 7    | Rick             | 4     | 4   |    |   | 3               | cash         | 493 | 10 | 3 |   |
| 7    | Rick             | 60    | 3   | 10 |   | Bank            | 2500         |     |    |   |   |
| 4    | Dobson           | 6     | 10  |    |   | 4               | Wash         | 320 |    |   |   |
| 7    | Leffert          | 6     | 12  |    |   | Box             | 64           | 10  |    |   |   |
| 7    | Smith            | 30    |     |    |   | to              | 65           | 5   |    |   |   |
| 11   | Keane            | 11    | 9   | 6  |   | 5               | to Cash      | 102 | 12 | 6 |   |
| 11   | Wilson           | 60    |     |    |   | cash            | 157          | 10  |    |   |   |
| 12   | Hanson           | 131   | 15  | 4  |   | 7               | to           | 458 | 12 |   |   |
| 12   | Smith            | 15    |     |    |   | to Cash         | 11           | 4   |    |   |   |
| 14   | Swain            | 25    |     |    |   | to              | 167          | 10  | 7  |   |   |
| 14   | S.D.L.           | 10    |     |    |   | 8               | Cash (to 3/) | 49  | 15 |   |   |
| 12   | Hanson           | 30    |     |    |   | to Cash         | 24           | 15  |    |   |   |
| 14   | S. V. W. Co.     | 6     | 2   |    |   | to              | 200          |     |    |   |   |
| 17   | Wilson           | 50    |     |    |   | to              | 29           | 4   | 5  |   |   |
| 18   | For receipt      | 722   | 4   | 3  |   | to              | 50           |     |    |   |   |
| 18   | Smith            | 10    |     |    |   | to              | 30           |     |    |   |   |
| 19   | Dobson           | 114   | 16  | 11 |   | to              | 00           |     |    |   |   |
| 21   | Leffert Smith    | 298   | 13  | 4  |   | to              | 61           |     |    |   |   |
| 21   | Workitt          | 1000  |     |    |   | 11              | cash         | 11  | 5  |   |   |
| 22   | Swain            | 11    | 3   | 2  |   | 12              | to           | 235 | 12 | 6 |   |
| 22   | Workitt receipt  | 1500  |     |    |   | to              | 6            | 10  | 3  |   |   |
| 25   | Smith            | 15    |     |    |   | 16              | to Cash      | 10  | 16 | 1 |   |
| 25   | Wilson           | 250   | 10  | 4  |   | 17              | to           | 129 |    |   |   |
| 25   | Wilson           | 20    |     |    |   |                 |              |     |    |   |   |
|      |                  | 367   | 10  | 11 |   |                 |              | 399 | 19 | 0 | 7 |

August 2<sup>d</sup> Writ to Sutter with Mr Finch, left by 3 o'clock for Winchester, on to ally to see  
 A. Sutter returned to Sutter 4<sup>th</sup> street Charles at office regarding a Patent for a  
 patent machine, left by post-out. visited for 1/2 hour at 4 1/2 clock starting at 5:30  
 starting to ally & back of 11:45 also left on 11<sup>th</sup> of 1/2 month  
 attended by 3. 20. m. - 11/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. left.

|        |        |                    |
|--------|--------|--------------------|
| 3 1/2  | 15 3/4 | } 21 1/2 = 15 11/2 |
| 2 1/2  | 7 1/2  |                    |
| 2 5    | 8      | } 16 1/2           |
| 2 1/2  | 8      |                    |
| 3 1/2  | 8      | } 21 1/2           |
| 2 1/2  | 7 1/2  |                    |
| 37 1/2 |        | 15 11/2            |

37 1/2 = 15 11/2

1. Went to Works about mid night at 12 o'clock, & settled with liquid of well, agreed to send  
 him the draft of a patent to make that part of it well relating to the improved property, and asking  
 Mr Finch to examine, to him to state what was it worth of the machine to him of 25.

2<sup>o</sup> Went to Sutter, saw Mr Clarke about Board of Directors affairs, but then to Dept Post settled account  
 with Mr Walker, made a patent with Mr Northcott for to purchase all the Sulphur acid &  
 shall require for next year for 10,000 lbs. for the same. Mr. Sutter also office about a Patent  
 and I had offered to purchase of him, but which he told not to discuss. left at 1/2 past 11  
 3<sup>o</sup> finished came up with him to purchase a Patent for making a paper for printing of paper with the best that  
 appeared to Jackson & Graham for printing, on Mr. S. H. C. machine resp. for a patent, which he is  
 desirous, said I would become a Mr. President with 4 1/2 1/2 1/2.

4<sup>o</sup> Saw S. H. C. at 12 o'clock. I left some instructions with Mr Finch regarding the Massachusetts  
 and he shall receive for the management of the affair all I then wished to give him  
 10 p. m. after 11:30 he returned to me I then this day return it & followed the  
 Sutter to show has been satisfied by the Mr. S. H. C. and Mr. Finch and I then  
 did it by post to Mr. Sutter the following notes to Mr Finch to examine of the Design  
 with Mr. Clarke about the management.

Left Rochester 8:30 a.m. July 10 1851 by 8:30 left at 9:30 a.m. July 11 arrived  
 at 10:30 a.m. by the New York and Albany arrived at Albany left Albany  
 at 1:30 p.m. on 11<sup>th</sup> of July. left at 12:30 p.m. July 12 - left by 6:30 a.m. by 6:30  
 arrived in London at 10:30 a.m. on 11<sup>th</sup> of July. arrived about 1/2 mile north of Worcester by  
 the packing box of a luggage box. arrived in Sutter about 1/2 past 11  
 then we returned to Rochester.

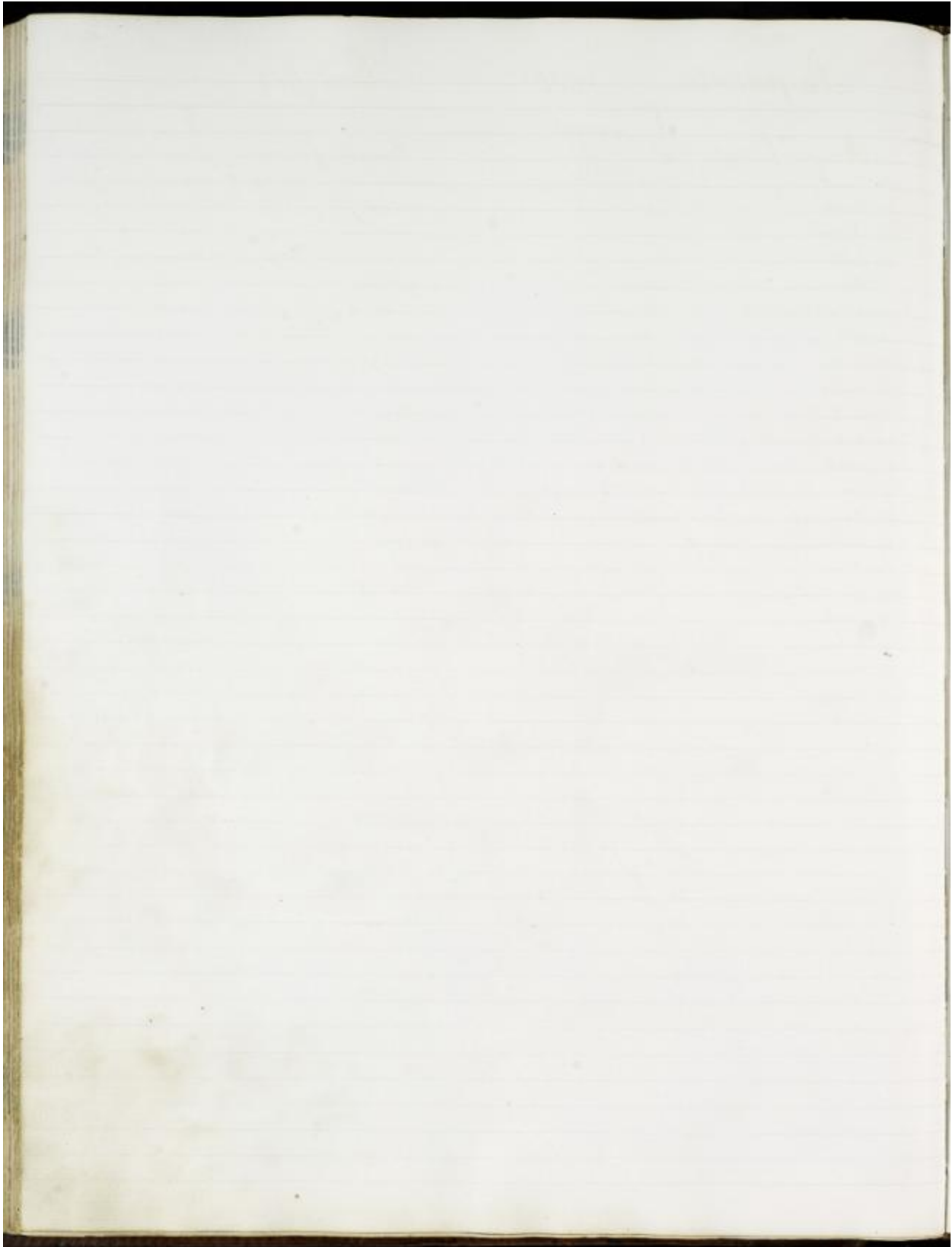
Payments

1856

Receipts

|      |                   | £        | s    | d  |    |   |
|------|-------------------|----------|------|----|----|---|
| July | Brought forward   | 517      | 10   | 11 |    |   |
| 25   | Tolls             | 9        | 50   | -  |    |   |
| 25   | Hayes             | 1        | 20   | 10 |    |   |
| 17   | Widdett receipts  | 2        | 1000 | -  |    |   |
| 20   | Widdett receipts  | 2        | 310  | 11 |    |   |
| 19   | Parrott Receipt   | 2        | 15   | 0  |    |   |
| 25   | Widdett           | 2        | 200  | 17 | 10 |   |
| Aug  | 20                | Stanning | 1    | 20 | -  |   |
| July | 20                | Stene    | 1    | 5  | -  |   |
| 30   | T. Gyllett        | 1        | 100  | -  |    |   |
| 30   | Stene             | 1        | 2    | 9  | 4  |   |
| Sept | 1                 | Wilson   | 2    | 30 | -  |   |
| 1    | Trist             | 2        | 90   | 3  | 4  |   |
| 1    | Trist             | 2        | 100  | 15 | 4  |   |
| 1    | Trist             | 2        | 50   | 2  | 4  |   |
| 2    | Wolley            | 1        | 50   | 14 | -  |   |
| 4    | L. & W. L.        | 1        | 25   | 7  | 9  |   |
| 5    | Perk              | 1        | 50   | 5  | -  |   |
| 5    | Perk              | 1        | 5    | 7  | 1  |   |
| 5    | Perk              | 1        | 5    | 1  | -  |   |
| 1    | Bank for Southern | 2        | 0    | 4  | -  |   |
| 1    | Perk              | 1        | 20   | -  | -  |   |
| July | 25                | Wolley   | 2    | 10 | -  |   |
| Sept | 1                 | Stanning | 5    | 23 | 1  | 2 |
| 1    | Widdett           | 1        | 17   | 11 | -  |   |
| 2    | Widdett           | 3        | 100  | -  | -  |   |
| 3    | Widdett           | 2        | 23   | 2  | 6  |   |
| 3    | Widdett           | 2        | 100  | -  | -  |   |
| 7    | Widdett           | 2        | 15   | 16 | 11 |   |
| 1    | Widdett           | 1        | 4    | 7  | -  |   |
| 6    | Wilson            | 2        | 50   | -  | -  |   |
| 6    | Wilson            | 2        | 97   | 2  | 10 |   |
| 9    | Widdett           | 2        | 20   | -  | -  |   |
| 9    | Widdett           | 1        | 17   | 10 | 1  |   |
| 11   | Widdett           | 1        | 40   | -  | -  |   |
| 11   | Widdett           | 1        | 25   | -  | -  |   |
| 11   | Widdett           | 1        | 25   | -  | -  |   |
| 11   | Widdett           | 1        | 50   | -  | -  |   |
| 11   | Widdett           | 1        | 20   | 6  | 1  |   |
|      |                   | 70       | 235  | 5  | 2  |   |

|      |                 | £    | s    | d  |   |
|------|-----------------|------|------|----|---|
| July | Brought forward | 299  | 9    | 7  |   |
| 21   | Stanning        | 205  | 16   | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 1000 | -    | -  |   |
| 10   | Perk            | 56   | 7    | -  |   |
| 14   | Perk            | 153  | 15   | 10 |   |
| 22   | Stanning        | 120  | -    | -  |   |
| 23   | Perk            | 11   | 15   | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 17   | 9    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 7    | 5    | -  |   |
| 15   | Perk            | 90   | 12   | 1  |   |
|      | Perk            | 1229 | 7    | 7  |   |
| 16   | Perk            | 1000 | -    | -  |   |
| 25   | Perk            | 76   | 15   | 8  |   |
|      | Perk            | 7    | 5    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 100  | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 926  | 12   | -  |   |
| 30   | Perk            | 1000 | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 7    | 15   | 9  |   |
| Sept | 2               | Perk | 1224 | 10 | 1 |
|      | Perk            | 700  | 2    | 0  |   |
| 3    | Perk            | 20   | -    | -  |   |
| 1    | Perk            | 35   | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 100  | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 10   | 14   | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 200  | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 550  | 2    | 7  |   |
| 7    | Perk            | 150  | 9    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 10   | 14   | -  |   |
| 9    | Perk            | 1    | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 11   | 2    | 5  |   |
| 11   | Perk            | 200  | 2    | 0  |   |
| 12   | Perk            | 1000 | 12   | 9  |   |
|      | Perk            | 132  | 10   | 1  |   |
|      | Perk            | 115  | -    | -  |   |
|      | Perk            | 35   | -    | -  |   |
| 11   | Stanning        | 207  | 11   | -  |   |
| 14   | Perk            | 1510 | 1    | 9  |   |
|      | Perk            | 200  | -    | -  |   |
|      |                 | 7241 | 5    | 0  |   |





Payments

1856

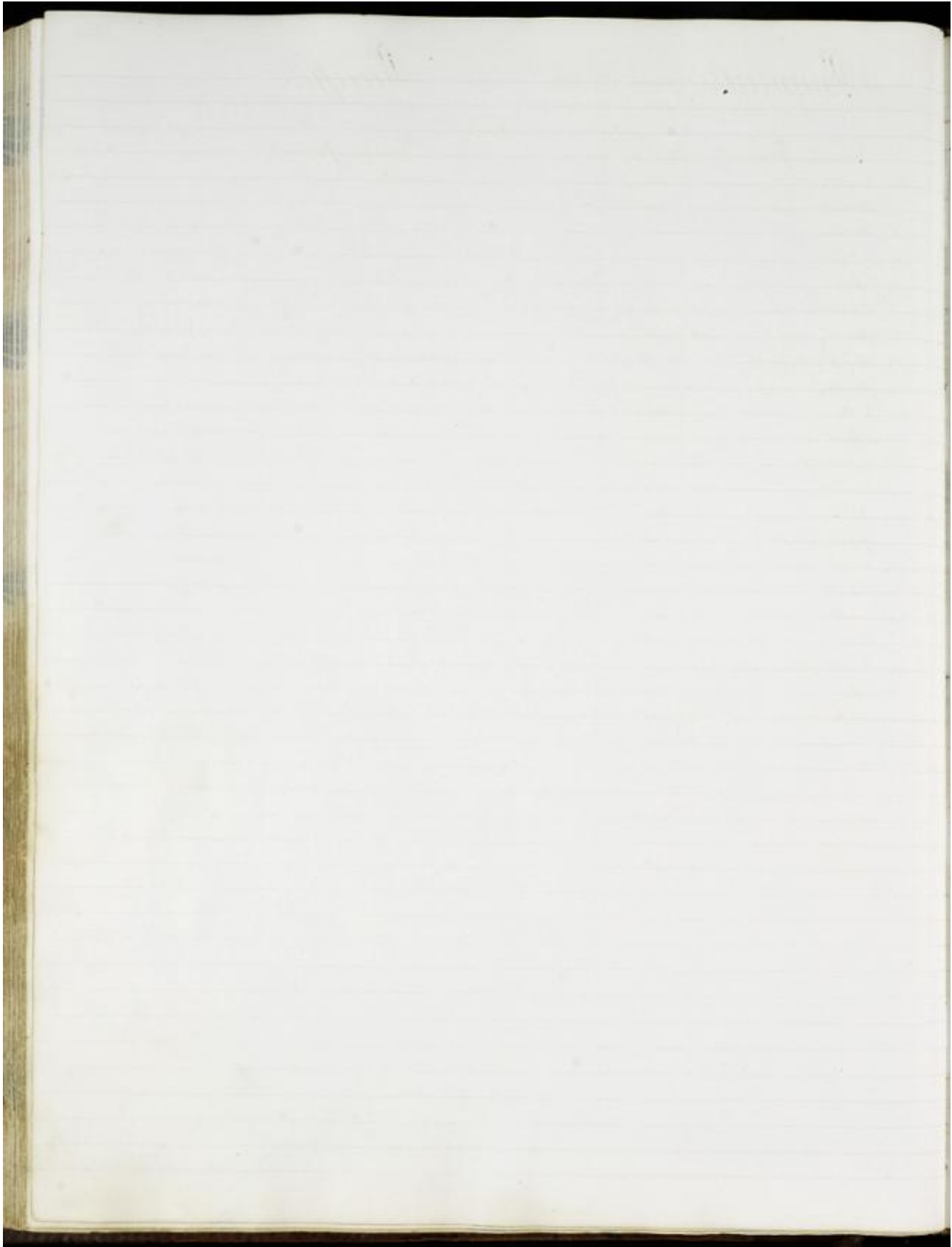
Receipts

| August |                    | £   | s    | d |
|--------|--------------------|-----|------|---|
|        | Brought forward    | 702 | 5    | 2 |
| 15     | Smith              | 0   | 15   | - |
| 15     | Widen              | 2   | 30   | - |
| 16     | Hanson             | 2   | 100  | - |
| 21     | Buller             | 0   | 11   | 1 |
| 21     | Rickson            | 1   | 10   | - |
| 27     | Northcott acceptan | 2   | 1500 | - |
| 22     | Wells              | 0   | 40   | - |
| 22     | Smith              | 0   | 15   | - |
| 22     | Widen              | 1   | 40   | - |
| 23     | Northcott acceptan | 2   | 1200 | - |
| 24     | Northcott acceptan | 2   | 1000 | - |
| 27     | Smith              | 1   | 4    | 0 |
| 28     | Hanson             | 1   | 15   | - |
| 28     | Han                | 1   | 10   | - |
| 29     | Walker             | 2   | 5    | - |
| 29     | Fein               | 1   | 5    | - |
| 29     | Spa party          | 1   | 500  | - |
| 29     | Smith              | 0   | 10   | - |
| 29     | Widen              | 2   | 100  | - |
| 30     | Hanson             | 2   | 50   | - |
| 31     | Han                | 1   | 20   | - |
| 31     | Walker             | 1   | 30   | - |

76749 7 6

| August |                 | £    | s  | d |
|--------|-----------------|------|----|---|
|        | Brought forward | 7240 | 5  | 0 |
| 20     | cash            | 520  | 0  | 1 |
| 22     | to bank         | 1    | 5  | - |
|        | do              | 14   | -  | - |
|        | Druid           | 3100 | -  | - |
| 23     | to bank         | 52   | 0  | - |
|        | do by 9/        | 24   | 19 | 3 |
|        | do              | 7    | 6  | 5 |
| 25     | to bank         | 6    | 11 | - |
|        | do              | 29   | -  | - |
|        | By road         | 01   | 17 | - |
|        | Dansen          | 1000 | -  | - |
|        | cash            | 17   | 5  | - |
|        | do              | 35   | 17 | 3 |
| 28     | to bank         | 100  | -  | - |
| 28     | cash            | 13   | -  | - |
|        | do              | 7    | -  | - |
|        | do              | 174  | 13 | - |
|        | do              | 100  | -  | - |
| 29     | by 12           | 750  | -  | - |
| 30     | Parrott         | 560  | -  | - |
|        | Langley         | 700  | -  | - |

8116 15 0



# Payments 1856

# Receipts

| Sept. |                    | £   | s    | d  |
|-------|--------------------|-----|------|----|
|       | Brought forward    | 767 | 14   | 7  |
| 1     | S. Gilbert         | 1   | 100  | -  |
| 1     | Edwards acceptance | 2   | 523  | -  |
| 2     | W. Lewis           | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 5     | Smith              | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 5     | Vilson             | 2   | 50   | -  |
| 6     | Ransom             | 2   | 75   | 9  |
| 6     | Ransom             | 2   | 50   | -  |
| 9     | Brown - check      | 2   | 57   | 1  |
| 9     | Langley            | 2   | 4    | 14 |
| 12    | Vilson             | 2   | 100  | -  |
| 12    | Smith              | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 12    | Grossman           | 2   | 133  | -  |
| 12    | Dachy              | 2   | 20   | 3  |
| 15    | Ransom             | 2   | 100  | -  |
| 16    | Wald acceptance    | 2   | 2    | 10 |
| 14    | Vilson             | 2   | 50   | -  |
| 19    | Smith              | 2   | 5    | -  |
| 20    | Maiters            | 2   | 20   | -  |
| 20    | Lewis              | 2   | 5    | -  |
| 23    | Brown - check      | 2   | 21   | 5  |
| 25    | Kearney            | 2   | 25   | -  |
| 25    | W. H. Brown        | 2   | 40   | -  |
| 26    | Smith              | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 26    | Vilson             | 2   | 50   | -  |
| 27    | J. D.              | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 27    | W. Lewis           | 2   | 10   | -  |
| 29    | W. H. Brown        | 2   | 100  | 1  |
| 29    | W. H. Brown        | 2   | 1500 | -  |
|       |                    |     | 2    | 5  |

| Sept. |                    | £    | s  | d  |
|-------|--------------------|------|----|----|
|       | Brought forward    | 2166 | 15 | 2  |
| 1     | for check for same | 107  | 11 | 6  |
| 1     | J. D.              | 20   | -  | -  |
| 2     | for check          | 16   | 1  | 6  |
|       | cash               | 492  | 15 | 2  |
| 11    | for check          | 30   | 15 | -  |
| 12    | do                 | 21   | 6  | 3  |
| 13    | cash               | 97   | 4  | 6  |
| 17    | for check          | 107  | 10 | -  |
| 18    | cash               | 63   | 12 | 6  |
| 20    | Hopwell            | 21   | 4  | -  |
| 20    | for check          | 74   | -  | -  |
| 25    | cash               | 92   | 16 | 11 |
|       | Shackell           | 60   | 17 | -  |
|       | cash               | 40   | 17 | -  |
| 25    | do                 | 160  | 7  | -  |
|       | Gray               | 1000 | -  | -  |
| 26    | for check          | 157  | 10 | -  |
|       | do                 | 5    | 3  | -  |
|       | do                 | 8    | 17 | 2  |
| 27    | W. H. Brown        | 100  | -  | -  |
| 29    | do                 | 700  | -  | -  |
| 30    | Langley            | 700  | -  | -  |
|       | for check          | 67   | 12 | 9  |
|       | do                 | 35   | 4  | 3  |
|       |                    | 40   | -  | -  |
|       |                    |      | 2  | 19 |



Payments

1856

Receipts

| Date |                                | £    | s    | d    |
|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|
|      | Brought forward                | 8556 | 2    | 5    |
| 3    | Gylden                         | 1    | 100  | -    |
| 3    | Wilson                         | 2    | 50   | -    |
| 3    | Smith                          | 1    | 10   | -    |
| 6    | Bennett - Smith 2 <sup>d</sup> | 60   | 1    | 6    |
| 6    | Northwell account              | 1000 | -    | -    |
|      | do do                          | 1000 | -    | -    |
|      | do do                          | 1000 | -    | -    |
|      | do do                          | 1055 | 1    | 6    |
| 2    | for do                         | 200  | -    | -    |
| 7    | Smith                          | 1    | 30   | -    |
| 9    | Brown                          | 1    | 126  | 1 6  |
| 10   | Wilson                         | 2    | 50   | -    |
| 11   | Jennett                        | 1    | 25   | -    |
| 12   | Smith                          | 1    | 15   | -    |
| 16   | Bennett at West End            | 15   | -    | -    |
| 16   | Goldsmith account              | 320  | 9    | 7    |
| 16   | Bennett - J. M. H.             | 59   | -    | -    |
| 17   | Smith                          | 1    | 15   | -    |
| 17   | Wilson                         | 2    | 50   | -    |
| 18   | Northwell                      | 1    | 1000 | -    |
| 20   | Bennett - H. M.                | 68   | 1    | 6    |
| 21   | John Robinson & Co             | 50   | -    | -    |
| 23   | Smith                          | 1    | 30   | -    |
| 23   | Wilson                         | 2    | 50   | -    |
| 25   | Bennett - Letter               | 71   | 16   | 6    |
| 27   | Northwell                      | 1    | 5    | 0    |
| 1    | N. Lane                        | 1    | 37   | 11   |
| 17   | G. M. H.                       | 1    | 28   | 2 3  |
| 25   | Northwell                      | 1    | 25   | -    |
| 27   | Northwell                      | 1    | 30   | -    |
| 27   | Northwell                      | 1    | 7    | 17 5 |
| 27   | Northwell                      | 1    | 12   | 15   |
| 29   | Wilson & Co                    | 1    | 26   | 2 4  |
| 31   | Wilson                         | 3    | 00   | -    |
|      | Handwritten total              | 21   | 1    | -    |
|      |                                |      |      |      |
|      |                                |      |      |      |
|      |                                | 8749 | 19   | 6    |

| Date |                      | £    | s   | d   |
|------|----------------------|------|-----|-----|
|      | Brought forward      | 8597 | 19  | 2   |
| 1    | Northwell            | 1    | 100 | -   |
| 2    | Bennett              | 2    | 60  | -   |
|      | By Bank              | 161  | 4   | 6   |
| 11   | Northwell            | 1    | 153 | 10  |
| 6    | for Cash             | 14   | 10  | -   |
|      | do by 3 <sup>d</sup> | 10   | 19  | 4   |
|      | do by 2 <sup>d</sup> | 76   | 2   | 3   |
|      | cash                 | 205  | 7   | -   |
| 7    | do                   | 34   | 10  | 10  |
|      | do                   | 1259 | 4   | 11  |
| 8    | James                | 1    | 02  | 3 7 |
|      | Bank                 | 2    | 0   | -   |
|      | for Cash             | 60   | 3   | 9   |
| 10   | do                   | 79   | 2   | 7   |
|      | do                   | 1    | 12  | -   |
|      | do                   | 65   | 13  | 6   |
|      | do by 5 <sup>d</sup> | 9    | 12  | 6   |
|      | cash                 | 213  | 6   | 6   |
| 11   | Northwell            | 1    | 25  | 17  |
|      | Letter               | 180  | -   | -   |
| 11   | for Cash             | 2    | 6   | -   |
| 12   | Northwell            | 1    | 37  | 18  |
|      | for Cash             | 12   | 1   | -   |
|      | By Bank & Allowance  | 13   | 5   | -   |
| 14   | to Cash              | 7    | 9   | 3   |
|      | do                   | 19   | 16  | 7   |
|      | do                   | 30   | 15  | -   |
|      | do                   | 12   | 0   | 3   |
| 15   | Northwell            | 1    | 59  | -   |
|      | cash                 | 550  | 13  | 6   |
| 16   | for Cash             | 276  | 7   | 3   |
| 17   | do                   | 186  | 13  | 3   |
| 18   | do                   | 60   | 2   | -   |
|      | for Bank             | 14   | -   | -   |
|      | Northwell            | 80   | -   | -   |
| 21   | cash                 | 376  | 17  | 4   |
| 22   | Northwell            | 80   | 1   | 6   |
| 23   | Northwell            | 125  | 3   | -   |
|      | cash                 | 247  | 9   | -   |
|      |                      | 9150 | 10  | 4   |

- 17th Dec 1879 to London, then to Deptford, left London returned to Rotterdam 27  
 " " F. Cassin came here and left on Monday 28"
- 18th Dec 1879 to London, then to Chelsea upon Mr. Waller's affairs, went there with Mr. F. Cassin  
 to Deptford, stayed here 2 days, returned to Rotterdam by 9.30 train
- 19th Dec to London, had a Grand March to St. Paul's Church, to be counted into a Society  
 and then to St. Paul's, and the next day went with him to Chelsea, at Chelsea then  
 returned to Rotterdam
- 20th Dec to London, Mr. Ernest Anderson & Charles went with them to Bank of England  
 and sold out sufficient stock to exchange £1000 which I placed in the S. Paul's Joint Stock  
 Bank by the vote of general assembly in November, which was given by Mr. Charles for £1000  
 left to London
- 21st Dec to Deptford, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 22nd Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 23rd Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 24th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 25th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 26th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 27th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 28th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 29th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train
- 30th Dec to London, called upon Mr. Waller & Mr. Waller, with them to Deptford, with  
 Messrs. Anderson & Charles then returned by 5.30 train

Payments

1856

Receipts

| Account |                 | £  | s   | d  |
|---------|-----------------|----|-----|----|
|         | Brought forward | 87 | 19  | 4  |
| 1       | Flour           | £  | 10  | 0  |
| 3       | Wheat & Beans   | 0  | 2   | 0  |
| 3       | Butter          | 0  | 5   | 19 |
| 3       | Petty Vind      | 0  | 10  | 6  |
| 3       | Mrs J. Smith    | 0  | 2   | 0  |
| 3       | Bank of America | 0  | 15  | 6  |
| 4       | Smith           | 0  | 15  | 0  |
| 7       | Wilson          | 0  | 20  | 15 |
| 8       | Legg            | 0  | 5   | 0  |
| 8       | Brown           | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 8       | Ransom          | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 8       | Ransom          | 0  | 02  | 2  |
| 8       | M. S. & Co      | 0  | 10  | 0  |
| 8       | J. G. & Co      | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 8       | Wells           | 0  | 10  | 15 |
| 8       | Wilson          | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 10      | Brown & Co      | 0  | 52  | 7  |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 25  | 9  |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 20  | 1  |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 25  | 1  |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 122 | 14 |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 1   | 15 |
| 10      | Smith           | 0  | 49  | 11 |
| 12      | Wells           | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 13      | Smith           | 0  | 10  | 2  |
| 14      | Wilson          | 0  | 50  | 0  |
| 17      | J. B. L.        | 0  | 10  | 0  |
| 17      | M. Smith        | 0  | 11  | 9  |
| 17      | J. Brown        | 0  | 25  | 0  |
| 1       | M. J. & Co      | 0  | 9   | 10 |
| 15      | M. Smith        | 0  | 19  | 6  |
| 21      | Smith           | 0  | 13  | 16 |
| 21      | Smith           | 0  | 25  | 0  |
| 21      | J. Smith        | 0  | 3   | 14 |
| 21      | Wells           | 0  | 295 | 7  |
| 21      | M. H. & Co      | 0  | 3   | 3  |
| 21      | Wilson          | 0  | 121 | 0  |
| 22      | Bell            | 0  | 4   | 15 |
| 22      | Smith           | 0  | 20  | 19 |
|         |                 | 0  | 73  | 11 |
|         |                 | 0  | 4   | 2  |

| Account |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|---------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|         | Brought forward | 91   | 10 | 4  |
| 20      | To Cash         | 51   | 19 | 3  |
|         | Wells           | 71   | 15 | 0  |
| 25      | Ransom          | 1000 | 0  | 0  |
| 27      | To Cash         | 22   | 17 | 9  |
| 28      | Wells           | 200  | 0  | 0  |
| 29      | Wells           | 224  | 19 | 0  |
| 30      | Wells           | 700  | 0  | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 160  | 0  | 0  |
| 1       | Cash            | 300  | 15 | 10 |
| 5       | To Cash         | 79   | 13 | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 7    | 0  | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 126  | 17 | 10 |
| 1       | To Bank         | 87   | 10 | 0  |
| 5       | Cash            | 32   | 6  | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 809  | 2  | 6  |
| 10      | Ransom          | 307  | 10 | 0  |
| 11      | Cash            | 202  | 61 | 7  |
|         | Wells           | 109  | 10 | 0  |
| 12      | To Cash         | 5    | 0  | 5  |
|         | Wells           | 11   | 2  | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 61   | 0  | 4  |
|         | Wells           | 25   | 11 | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 91   | 7  | 0  |
|         | Cash            | 101  | 11 | 0  |
| 13      | Wells           | 125  | 0  | 0  |
|         | To Cash         | 2    | 3  | 3  |
| 10      | Wells           | 301  | 15 | 2  |
|         | Wells           | 201  | 57 | 5  |
| 15      | Wells           | 100  | 3  | 10 |
|         | To Cash         | 105  | 0  | 0  |
|         | To Cash         | 120  | 4  | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 135  | 13 | 0  |
|         | Wells           | 270  | 5  | 5  |
| 10      | To Cash         | 3    | 15 | 0  |
| 20      | Cash            | 23   | 2  | 7  |
| 21      | Wells           | 57   | 12 | 2  |
|         | Wells           | 500  | 0  | 0  |
|         | Cash            | 270  | 2  | 6  |
| 20      | Wells           | 30   | 7  | 5  |
|         |                 | 97   | 10 | 6  |

Dec 26. Left Sutter with Alexander by 2:00 P.M. via Sacramento, reached Shasta 27. 2:30 P.M.  
Lunch 11 P.M. Stopped at \_\_\_\_\_, 28. 2:00 P.M. (Lunch) \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ then  
29. Walked on back of path with \_\_\_\_\_ Stopped at \_\_\_\_\_  
30. Walked from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ looked at \_\_\_\_\_ near \_\_\_\_\_ Stopped at  
National Hill. 31. Left \_\_\_\_\_ 3 P.M. reached \_\_\_\_\_ 4:30 P.M. left \_\_\_\_\_  
stopped at \_\_\_\_\_ 5 P.M. \_\_\_\_\_ 6 P.M. \_\_\_\_\_ 7 P.M. \_\_\_\_\_ 8 P.M. \_\_\_\_\_  
reached \_\_\_\_\_ 9 P.M.



Payments

1856

Receipts

| Month | Description         | £          | s   | d  |
|-------|---------------------|------------|-----|----|
|       | Brought forward     | 2750       | 4   | 2  |
| 22    | foliobank account   | 232        | 7   | 6  |
| 24    | V. Beale            | 60         | 1   | 0  |
| 24    | Joyce & Co          | 900        |     |    |
| 24    | Prescott Remit. St. | 72         | 1   | 6  |
| 25    | Jordan & Graham     | 64         | 2   | 10 |
| 26    | Edwards & Beale     | 1000       |     |    |
| 26    | I.B.L.              | 10         |     |    |
| 26    | Lodge & Babington   | 60         |     |    |
| 28    | Wells               | 100        |     |    |
|       | 1. M. G. Hill       | 0          |     |    |
| 11    | W. Jones            | 50         |     |    |
| 23    | Shaw                | 50         |     |    |
| March | 1. M. G. Hill       | 10         |     |    |
| 5     | Levent              | 47         | 6   | 6  |
| 6     | foliobank account   | 250        | 7   | 6  |
| 8     | Wells               | 70         |     |    |
| 8     | Wells               | 30         | 7   | 6  |
| April | 25                  | W. Jones   | 5   |    |
| May   | 1                   | M. G. Hill | 100 |    |
| 9     | Wells               | 6          | 10  |    |
| 10    | Smith & Jones       | 14         | 7   | 6  |
| 11    | Westcott            | 2500       |     |    |
| 12    | Wells               | 120        |     |    |
| 13    | Ransom              | 60         | 11  | 11 |
| 15    | M. G. Hill          | 61         | 10  | 10 |
| 15    | Bealeford           | 7          | 5   | 6  |
| 16    | I.B.L.              | 10         |     |    |
| 17    | Shaw                | 29         | 11  |    |
| 19    | Wells               | 60         |     |    |
| 19    | Smith               | 20         |     |    |
| 8     | W. Jones            | 30         |     |    |
| 10    | Wells               | 86         | 11  | 7  |
| 10    | foliobank           | 260        | 10  | 10 |
| 19    | M. G. Hill          | 9          | 5   | 4  |
| 20    | foliobank account   | 231        | 10  | 6  |
| 22    | Joyce & Co          | 221        | 1   | 9  |
| 22    | M. G.               | 5          |     |    |
|       |                     | 9040       | 5   | 5  |

| Month    | Description     | £      | s   | d  |
|----------|-----------------|--------|-----|----|
|          | Brought forward | 9760   | 10  | 6  |
| 24       | Cash            | 72     | 1   | 6  |
| 25       | Damon           | 1000   |     |    |
|          | Cash            | 166    | 0   |    |
| 28       | to Cash         | 12     | 1   | 6  |
|          | do              | 30     |     |    |
|          | do              | 63     | 4   | 9  |
|          | do              | 520    |     |    |
| 17       | do              | 23     | 1   | 6  |
|          | do              | 3      | 15  | 4  |
|          | Cash            | 199    | 11  | 4  |
| 15       | to Cash         | 3      | 16  | 2  |
|          | do              | I.B.L. | 564 |    |
| 24       | Ransom          | 100    |     |    |
|          | to Cash (1/2)   | 51     | 12  | 0  |
| December | 1               | do     | 15  | 14 |
|          | do              | 160    |     |    |
| 2        | Cash            | 11     | 10  |    |
|          | do              | 106    | 10  | 2  |
| 6        | Cash            | 100    | 15  | 0  |
| 11       | to Cash (1/2)   | 66     | 5   | 10 |
|          | do              | 76     | 10  |    |
|          | do              | 53     | 9   | 6  |
|          | do              | 70     | 7   | 6  |
|          | do (1/2)        | 0      | 16  |    |
| 13       | to Cash (1/2)   | 125    |     |    |
| 15       | Ransom          | 229    | 0   | 11 |
| 21       | Ransom          | 203    | 4   | 4  |
|          | do              | 101    | 4   |    |
|          | do              | 2      | 3   |    |
|          | do              | 678    | 12  | 1  |
| 22       | Cash            | 239    | 0   | 9  |
| 23       | do              | 54     | 10  | 7  |
| 24       | Cash            | 29     | 17  | 11 |
| 26       | to Cash         | 64     |     |    |
|          | do              | 26     | 1   | 9  |
|          | do              | 50     |     |    |
|          | do              | 67     | 19  |    |
|          | do              | 100    | 19  | 0  |
|          |                 | 10360  | 5   | 6  |

|  | £     | s  | d |   | £  | s | d |
|--|-------|----|---|---|----|---|---|
| Money received in Building and<br>Machinery & Drift-wood | 14700 |    |   | Receipts from a Drift-wood account 2221 | 12 | 6 |   |
| Balance in Stock & Drift-wood                            | 35390 |    |   | Money owing on Drift-wood account 19652 | 12 | 3 |   |
| do do do do  | 7210  | 11 | 4 | do do do do account                     |    |   |   |
| Money owing on Drift-wood account                        | 21606 | 11 | 5 |   |    |   |   |
| Capital invested in Building &<br>Machinery              | 425   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| Stock & Drift-wood, unsold, & in<br>hand                 | 700   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| Money owing on Building & Drift-wood                     | 477   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| do do do do do do  | 250   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| Stock and Drift-wood in possession of<br>others          | 4126  | 10 |   |   |    |   |   |
| do do do do do do  | 920   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| Drift-wood in possession of others                       | 82    | 10 |   |   |    |   |   |
| Money owing on Building & Drift-wood                     | 150   |    |   |   |    |   |   |
| Balance in the South Bank                                | 5640  | 1  | 7 |   |    |   |   |
| Money advanced to J. Tomlinson                           | 95    | 16 | 1 |   |    |   |   |
|  | 96034 | 19 | 5 |   |    |   |   |

Payments

1856

Receipts

|                         |   | £      | s  | d  |
|-------------------------|---|--------|----|----|
| Brought forward         |   | 9041   | 5  | 5  |
| 22 Kytlin               | £ | 31     | 7  | 0  |
| 22 Hanson               | £ | 204    | 0  | 5  |
| 22 Hanson               | £ | 212    | 2  | 11 |
| 22 Hanson               | £ | 323    | 6  | 7  |
| 22 Hanson               | £ | 306    | 4  | 6  |
| 22 St Paul              | £ | 67     | 10 | 4  |
| 23 J. B. L.             | £ | 147    | 10 | -  |
| 23 J. B. L.             | £ | 20     | -  | -  |
| 24 Viler                | £ | 10     | -  | -  |
| 24 Frost                | £ | 20     | -  | -  |
| 25 Mitchell             | £ | 174    | 12 | 6  |
| 26 Hanson               | £ | 22     | 16 | -  |
| 26 Society of Art. Sch. | £ | 2      | 2  | -  |
|                         |   | 100339 | 16 | 4  |

|                 |  | £      | s  | d  |
|-----------------|--|--------|----|----|
| Brought forward |  | 103653 | 5  | 6  |
| 27 J. B. L.     |  | 32     | 10 | -  |
| 27 in 4/4       |  | 51     | 6  | 9  |
| 28              |  | 3      | 6  | 11 |
| 29 Cash         |  | 180    | -  | -  |
| 30              |  | 56     | 12 | 3  |
|                 |  | 103957 | 3  | 6  |

Summary of Year 1856

| Payment                            |  | £      | s  | d  |
|------------------------------------|--|--------|----|----|
| by Lynn Book                       |  | 100339 | 16 | 4  |
| by Stone                           |  | 100341 | 12 | 3  |
| by Prescott                        |  | 100340 | 12 | 3  |
| Drafts, Notes, and several Letters |  |        |    |    |
| 2 Dept. J. B. L.                   |  | 20022  | 10 | 7  |
| 3 Beattie Patent                   |  | 1270   | 2  | -  |
| 4 Laboratory                       |  | 1949   | 0  | 11 |
| 5 Stone                            |  | 1905   | 19 | 6  |
| 8 Home                             |  | 1677   | 15 | 0  |
| 9 Personal                         |  | 1995   | 6  | 7  |
| 9 Plate                            |  | 1911   | 2  | 3  |
| 11 Beattie Patent                  |  | 79     | 14 | 2  |
| 11 Beattie Patent                  |  | 204    | 0  | 2  |
| 11 Prescott                        |  | 1017   | 10 | 5  |
| 11 by plate with no patent fee     |  | 235    | 17 | 2  |
|                                    |  | 100340 | 12 | 3  |

| Receipt        |  | £      | s  | d |
|----------------|--|--------|----|---|
| by Lynn Book   |  | 100339 | 16 | 4 |
| by Prescott    |  | 100340 | 12 | 3 |
| Beattie Patent |  | 167    | 10 | - |
| Home           |  | 2      | 3  | - |
| Stone          |  | 5190   | 1  | 0 |
| Laboratory     |  | 323    | 4  | 4 |
| Beattie Patent |  | 60     | 6  | 5 |
| Home           |  | 6      | 6  | - |
| Sch. of Mass.  |  | 60     | 5  | - |
| Sch. of Mass.  |  | 20     | 14 | 6 |
| Beattie Patent |  | 303    | 5  | 2 |

- January 5. Went to London, saw Mr. Wilson & Mr. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...

|  | £   | s  | d  | £   | s  | d  |
|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|
| January 12 Paid into Perceval                  | 672 | 10 |    | 229 | 10 | 19 |
| March 17 do do                                 |     |    |    |     |    |    |
| Bank interest & ...                            | 135 | 16 |    |     |    |    |
| repayment of money advanced to ...             | 110 | 13 | 0  |     |    |    |
| 12 years ...                                   | 113 | 1  | 0  |     |    |    |
| ... ..   | 7   | 3  | 4  |     |    |    |
|  |     |    |    | 197 | 16 |    |
| July 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid into Perceval's Acct | 184 | 6  | 11 |     |    |    |
| Subscription & ...                             | 26  | 0  |    |     |    |    |
| Bank ...                                       | 0   | 15 |    |     |    |    |
|  | 210 | 6  | 11 |     |    |    |

# Payments

1857

# Receipts

| January |               | £     | s    | d     |
|---------|---------------|-------|------|-------|
| 1       | Robertson     | 1     | 12   |       |
| 2       | White         | 1     | 5    |       |
| 3       | Wilson        | 2     | 80   |       |
| 4       | Richardson    | 2     | 1000 |       |
| 5       | S.B.L.        | 1     | 5    |       |
| 6       | P. G. Wright  | 10    | 7    | 6     |
| 7       | Ed. J. Lammie | 1     | 250  | 12 4  |
| 8       | Wilson        | 2     | 80   |       |
| 9       | Northcott     | 2     | 352  | 3 8   |
| 9       | Smith         | 3     | 508  | 17 7  |
| 9       | Smith         | 2     | 1000 | 13 3  |
| 9       | Smith         | 2     | 3111 | 6 9   |
| 10      | Edwards       | 2     | 221  | 12 6  |
| 11      | Swan          | 1     | 21   | 5 8   |
| 12      | Bushby        | 1     | 1    | 2 1 2 |
| 13      | Smith         | 2     | 30   |       |
| 14      | Masson        | 1     | 25   |       |
| 15      | Smith         | 1     | 50   |       |
| 16      | S.B.L.        | 1     | 10   |       |
| 17      | Swan          | 2     | 0    | 17 10 |
| 18      | Realy         | 2     | 97   | 1     |
| 18      | Masson        | 1     | 50   |       |
| 18      | Masson        | 2     | 100  |       |
| 18      | Sill          | 1     | 59   | 13 10 |
| 18      | Wilson        | 2     | 100  |       |
| 18      | Wilson        | 2     | 221  | 14 10 |
| 19      | Realy         | 1     | 11   | 1 8   |
| 19      | Realy         | 1     | 50   |       |
| 19      | Swan          | 2     | 79   | 10 4  |
| 19      | Bethel        | 1     | 65   | 15 10 |
| 19      | Masson        | 1     | 50   |       |
| 19      | Mather        | 1     | 100  |       |
| 19      | Sykes         | 1     | 21   | 12 9  |
| 19      | Daniel        | 2     | 7    | 12 6  |
| 19      | W. Swan       | 1     | 50   |       |
| 19      | Lyons         | 1     | 10   | 17 2  |
| 19      | Edwards       | 1     | 12   | 1 10  |
| 19      | Edwards       | 1     | 1    | 11 6  |
| 19      | Edwards       | 1     | 2    | 10 4  |
| 19      | Edwards       | 1     | 20   | 10 2  |
|         |               | 12007 | 7    | 9     |

| January |                | £     | s  | d  |
|---------|----------------|-------|----|----|
| 3       | Cash           | 13    | 6  | 10 |
| 7       | do             | 270   | 0  | 4  |
| 10      | Cash           | 5     | 10 |    |
|         | do             | 200   | 0  |    |
|         | W. G. P.       | 12    | 5  | 9  |
|         | Smith          | 1300  | 7  | 4  |
|         | do             | 500   |    |    |
|         | Cash           | 170   | 2  |    |
| 12      | do             | 417   | 19 |    |
| 13      | Cash           | 6     | 15 |    |
|         | Cash           | 100   | 1  | 5  |
|         | Spence         | 12    | 10 |    |
|         | Cash           | 250   |    |    |
|         | Lyons          | 800   |    |    |
|         | Smith & Masson | 100   |    |    |
| 19      | Cash           | 160   | 10 | 5  |
| 21      | Cash           | 20    |    |    |
| 22      | W. G. P.       | 10    | 5  |    |
|         | do             | 400   |    |    |
|         | do             | 860   | 1  | 0  |
| 23      | Wilson         | 100   | 6  |    |
| 24      | Cash           | 200   | 10 | 0  |
|         |                | 10500 | 2  | 2  |

- February 3. Went to Lutter, attended 1<sup>st</sup> meeting of Sturge Commission, attended Chemical Commission, A.S. Society, at office, dined with Mr. Thompson, left at Lutter.
4. attended formal meeting A.S. Society, went then to Deptford returned by 5.15 train.
7. Went to Lutter on Sat. M.D. at 9.15 office, a boy who had been with a young man at Deptford, advised for Mr. Christie the bridge, made of Liberty, belonging to Mr. John & also placed machinery has had these placed there in the firm best safe.
8. Met with Mr. ... returned by 5.15 train.
10. Went to Lutter, at 1.15 office, attended Sturge Commission returned 2.05.
11. In evening, at 7.15 at Lutter left.
17. Went to Lutter, called upon Mr. ... to again upon the investigation to be pursued & ascertain the value of the different properties for building Sturge, at office, went then to Deptford, returned by 5.15 train.
22. Went to Lutter, saw Mr. ... at Melville Place, attended committee meeting of Sturge Commission returned by 5.15 train.
26. Went to Lutter, purchased a book at ... & ... Mr. ... said he was willing to present him some, I told him to send for a Veterinary Surgeon, who said he would not do it, he had some as to test a light ... in the ... by, he said that he thought it was not of much consequence, I had the horse dead by the 3.30 train with the ...
27. Went to Lutter, at office, attended meeting of Sturge Commission 2.12 returned by 5.15 train.

Payments

1857

Receipts

| January  |                          | L     | s   | d           |
|----------|--------------------------|-------|-----|-------------|
|          | Brought forward          | 12307 | 7   | 9           |
| 22       | Dr. G. Putnam            | £     | 100 | 15 5        |
| 23       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 100         |
| 23       | Smith                    | 5     | -   | 20          |
| 27       | Daynes                   | 1     | -   | 3 10        |
| 27       | Walker                   | 1     | -   | 15          |
| 29       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 700 0 3     |
| 29       | Shoemaker                | 5     | -   | 50          |
| 29       | Lockman                  | 5     | -   | 300 0       |
| 29       | Wells                    | £     | 57  | 15 8        |
| 30       | Smith                    | 5     | -   | 20          |
| 30       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 120         |
| February |                          |       |     |             |
| 5        | J.B.L.                   | 1     | -   | 10          |
| 6        | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 120         |
| 5        | J. Galtier               | 1     | -   | 50          |
| 6        | Smith                    | 10    | -   | 10          |
| 7        | Walker                   | 11    | -   | 14 15 9     |
| 9        | J.B.L.                   | 1     | -   | 10          |
| 9        | Barnard                  | 1     | -   | 50          |
| 11       | Shoemaker & Co. Capt. M. | 5     | -   | 157 10 8    |
| 13       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 170         |
| January  |                          |       |     |             |
| 1        | St. James                | 1     | -   | 37 10       |
| 7        | Barnard                  | 5     | -   | 100 12 9    |
| 13       | Smith                    | 5     | -   | 10          |
| 14       | Lockman                  | 8     | -   | 20 5 5      |
| 15       | Wells                    | 1     | -   | 10          |
| 16       | Wells                    | 1     | -   | 7 10        |
| 17       | Walker                   | 5     | -   | 15 00       |
| 21       | Shoemaker & Co. Capt. M. | 5     | -   | 165 0 9     |
| 20       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 170         |
| 21       | Wells                    | 5     | -   | 19 30 12 10 |
| 23       | Walker                   | 5     | -   | 74 11 6     |
| 2        | Walker                   | £     | 24  | 10 8        |
| 21       | Smith                    | 5     | -   | 16 11 5     |
| 24       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 05 0        |
| 24       | Walker                   | 5     | -   | 4 10 1      |
| 24       | Walker                   | 5     | -   | 10 00       |
| 25       | Walker & Co. Capt. M.    | 5     | -   | 10 00       |
| 27       | Smith                    | 5     | -   | 15          |
| 27       | Wilson                   | 5     | -   | 100         |
|          |                          | 20946 | 4   | 0           |

| January  |                 | L     | s  | d  |
|----------|-----------------|-------|----|----|
|          | Brought forward | 10529 | 2  | 2  |
| 27       | Cash            | 57    | 15 |    |
| 28       | do Cash         | 7     | 5  |    |
| 29       | do              | 150   |    |    |
|          | Cash            | 467   | 17 |    |
| February |                 |       |    |    |
| 2        | do Cash         | 5     | 11 | 1  |
|          | do              | 0     | 1  | 6  |
|          | do              | 25    | 1  | 0  |
|          | do              | 15    |    |    |
| 3        | Cash            | 271   |    |    |
| 4        | do Cash         | 10    | 15 |    |
| 8        | Walker          | 54    | 6  |    |
| 10       | Cash            | 50    | 16 | 0  |
| 11       | do              | 202   | 10 | 4  |
| 13       | do Cash         | 0     | 17 | 10 |
|          | Cash            | 500   |    |    |
| 14       | do              | 210   | 1  | 6  |
| 16       | Walker          | 500   |    |    |
|          | Barnard         | 09    | 10 |    |
|          | do Cash         | 21    | 7  |    |
|          | do              | 0     | 5  |    |
|          | do Cash         | 12    | 16 | 2  |
| 16       | do Cash         | 15    | 0  | 2  |
|          | Cash            | 10    |    |    |
| 17       | do Cash         | 125   |    |    |
|          | do              | 94    |    |    |
|          | do              | 100   |    |    |
|          | do              | 17    | 19 | 6  |
| 19       | do              | 594   | 10 | 0  |
| 20       | Cash            | 74    | 10 |    |
| 21       | Barnard         | 12    | 6  |    |
|          | Barnard         | 2000  |    |    |
|          | Print           | 74    | 11 | 6  |
| 18       | do Cash         | 7     |    |    |
|          | do Cash         | 97    | 16 |    |
|          | do              | 21    |    |    |
| 25       | Cash            | 11    | 0  |    |
| 27       | do              | 175   | 7  | 1  |
| 28       | Cash            | 21    | 11 | 10 |
|          | Barnard         | 25    |    |    |
|          |                 | 19720 | 19 | 1  |

4. Went to London, called upon Lord Bute and Mr. Pitt on the 10th, and then to the House of Commons on the 11th.
5. Went to London, called upon Mr. Pitt and gave him the petition signed by P. T. and others, and then to the House of Commons on the 12th, and then to the House of Lords on the 13th.
6. Went to London, called upon Lord Bute and gave him the account of the proceedings of the day before, and then to the House of Commons on the 14th.
7. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 15th.
8. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 16th.
9. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 17th.
10. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 18th.
11. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 19th.
12. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 20th.
13. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 21st.
14. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 22nd.
15. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 23rd.
16. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 24th.
17. Went to London, saw Mr. Pitt at the House of Commons, and then to the House of Lords on the 25th.



Payments

1857

Receipts

|                 |                        | L    | s   | d  |
|-----------------|------------------------|------|-----|----|
| Brought forward |                        | 2296 | 4   | 0  |
| Bank            | 10 Madsen              | 1    | 2   |    |
| Bank            | 3 G. Smith             | 2    | 13  | 2  |
|                 | 18 W. Jones            | 4    | 30  |    |
|                 | 27 J. B. L.            | 1    | 10  |    |
|                 | 28 Leatham             | 1    | 14  | 1  |
| Bank            | 2 Gregory              | 1    | 5   | 6  |
|                 | 3 Wells (plaster)      | 1    | 7   | 0  |
|                 | 6 Hanson               | 7    | 102 | 13 |
|                 | 6 Wilson               | 2    | 160 |    |
|                 | 7 Goldschmidt          | 2    | 521 | 17 |
|                 | 13 Smith Jones         | 1    | 102 | 7  |
|                 | 13 Bennett             | 1    | 10  |    |
|                 | 13 Wilson              | 1    | 170 |    |
|                 | 15 G. L. H.            | 1    | 100 |    |
|                 | 5 Bayler               | 1    | 70  |    |
|                 | 16 Madsen              | 1    | 20  |    |
|                 | 20 Wilson              | 2    | 150 |    |
|                 | 20 Smith               | 1    | 15  |    |
|                 | 21 Bennett / Wilson    | 1    | 110 |    |
|                 | 22 Bennett (Drake)     | 1    | 100 | 9  |
|                 | 23 Lee                 | 1    | 4   | 11 |
|                 | 23 D. Madsen           | 1    | 50  |    |
|                 | 27 J. B. L.            | 1    | 5   |    |
|                 | 27 Wilson              | 2    | 160 |    |
|                 | 30 Bennett / D. Madsen | 1    | 110 | 1  |
|                 | 31 Galt / Higg         | 2    | 150 | 6  |
|                 | 31 G. L. H.            | 1    | 30  | 5  |
|                 |                        | 2586 | 5   | 9  |

|                 |               | L    | s   | d  |
|-----------------|---------------|------|-----|----|
| Brought forward |               | 197  | 20  | 10 |
| Bank            | 20 Alexander  | 2    | 0   | 6  |
|                 | cash          | 100  | 5   | 5  |
| Bank            | 3 H. Jones    | 377  | 10  |    |
|                 | to bank       | 141  | 10  | 9  |
|                 | "             | 15   |     |    |
|                 | "             | 10   | 7   | 9  |
|                 | "             | 10   |     |    |
|                 | "             | 13   | 5   | 5  |
|                 | "             | 7    |     |    |
|                 | cash          | 26   | 15  | 0  |
|                 | 10 Spenser    | 100  |     |    |
|                 | Goldschmidt   | 100  |     |    |
|                 | 12 to bank    | 1    | 2   | 0  |
|                 | 12 Lee        | 237  | 10  |    |
|                 | cash          | 1370 | 19  | 7  |
|                 | 14 Hanson     | 230  | 10  |    |
|                 | cash          | 20   |     |    |
|                 | 16 to bank    | 70   | 9   | 6  |
|                 | "             | 19   | 5   |    |
|                 | "             | 30   | 17  | 5  |
|                 | "             | 62   | 9   |    |
|                 | "             | 507  |     |    |
|                 | " 1/2 1/4     | 60   | 10  | 5  |
|                 | "             | 70   | 5   |    |
|                 | "             | 110  | 9   |    |
|                 | "             | 7    |     |    |
|                 | "             | 17   | 10  | 6  |
|                 | "             | 15   |     |    |
|                 | 3/4 to bank   | 300  |     |    |
|                 | 19 to bank    | 1    | 13  | 2  |
|                 | 19 to bank    | 109  |     |    |
|                 | 20 to 1/2 1/4 | 1    | 2   |    |
|                 | "             | 10   |     |    |
|                 | "             | 7    | 12  | 4  |
|                 | cash          | 762  | 13  | 9  |
|                 | 21 "          | 100  |     |    |
|                 | 22 J. B. L.   | 25   | 10  | 6  |
|                 | 23 cash       | 300  | 197 | 10 |
|                 | 23 "          | 50   |     |    |
|                 |               | 2490 | 10  | 11 |

- April 1. Went to London attended funeral meeting at the A. Society, at office returned by 8:30  
12.7 to letter agreed with W. W. & Co. to have them to buy 100 lbs of tin for the  
priest 1.7 for printing "Mass" which she has returned being to state account then to ship Boston  
and W. D. (paper) & Marshall then returned by 8:30 same
- 13.7 to letter Home to Deptford, on the same day of office returned by 8:30 same
- 15.7 to letter "D. Office" called upon Duke of York at (Boston) returned by 8:30 same placed  
and W. D. (paper) returned with us.
- 17.7 to letter Home to Deptford (Green to see W. Hill respecting the purchase of his  
property in Barking (which) of course, he asked for it £12,500, attended meeting of Young's committee  
at Deptford 11.1.7
- 18.7 to letter Home to Deptford (W. Hill) property at Barking (which) is now returned  
of Dept. Barking (which) then W. D. (paper) and W. W. (which) at office returned by 8:30 same
- 19.7 to letter with W. D. (paper) and Home to Deptford, arrived at Deptford with W. D. (paper) and  
W. W. (which) of your household
- 20.7 to letter, on W. D. (paper) and Barking (which) W. W. (which) from about same interest to Dept. W. D. (paper)  
to other to other of Barking (which) some books to purchase the matter that
- 21.7 to letter arrived, Went to London with Charles Home to Home placed him at the  
the W. D. (paper) returned his name at Deptford left him Home returned to London  
with W. D. (paper) at Barking Station left at Deptford
- 22.7 to letter Mr. W. D. (paper) at Deptford to meet with me to see by works at Deptford  
to bring some from Glasgow with the intention of taking a section to make  
W. D. (paper) start for me, some W. D. (paper) of W. D. (paper) at office, W. D. (paper)  
agreed to supply me with 2000 packages of steel until the last of June returned  
with W. D. (paper) at Deptford
- 23.7 to letter left Deptford by 8:30

# Payments 1857

# Receipts

|       |                          | £    | s    | d    |
|-------|--------------------------|------|------|------|
|       | Brought forward          | 2506 | 5    | 9    |
| April | 1 Northcott              | 2    | 5000 |      |
|       | 3 Wilson                 | 2    | 160  |      |
|       | 4 Robinson               | 2    | 02   | 17 2 |
|       | 5 Richard & Co. Bank     | 2    | 520  |      |
|       | 6 J. B. Baker & Co. Bank | 2    | 120  | 7 6  |
| April | 10 Shaw                  | 2    | 3    | 17   |
|       | 12 J. B. Baker           | 2    | 3    | 2    |
| April | 3 S. B. L.               | 2    | 5    |      |
|       | 6 Wells                  | 2    | 99   | 7 1  |
|       | 7 Smith                  | 2    | 37   | 11   |
|       | 8 Gosh & Bigg            | 2    | 66   | 9    |
|       | 9 Anson                  | 2    | 25   |      |
|       | 10 Bennett & J. B. L.    | 2    | 30   |      |
|       | 11 Wilson                | 2    | 100  |      |
|       | 12 Gosh                  | 2    | 16   | 2 10 |
|       | 13 Northcott             | 2    | 5000 |      |
|       | 14 Bennett & J. B. L.    | 2    | 94   |      |
|       | 17 Wilson                | 2    | 170  |      |
| April | 18 Bennett               | 2    | 32   | 1 3  |
| April | 20 Bradman               | 2    | 11   | 6 0  |
| April | 7 W. Shaw                | 2    | 52   |      |
|       | 17 Gosh & Bigg           | 2    | 157  | 1 6  |
|       | 18 Smith                 | 2    | 10   |      |
|       | 19 W. B. L.              | 2    | 38   | 7 7  |
|       | 20 J. Anson & Co.        | 2    | 20   |      |
|       | 21 Mason                 | 2    | 46   |      |
|       | 22 J. B. Baker           | 2    | 30   |      |
|       | 23 Shaw & Co.            | 2    | 17   | 2 0  |
|       | 24 Shaw & Co.            | 2    | 26   | 19 3 |
|       | 25 Manning               | 2    | 0    | 16 0 |
|       | 26 Adkisson              | 2    | 19   | 10 9 |
|       | 27 Gosh & Bigg           | 2    | 1033 | 11 1 |
|       | 28 J. B. Baker           | 2    | 19   | 17   |
|       | 29 Anson                 | 2    | 7    | 0 6  |
|       | 30 W. B. L.              | 2    | 5    |      |
|       | 31 Smith                 | 2    | 15   |      |
|       | 32 S. B. L.              | 2    | 10   |      |
|       | 33 Wilson                | 2    | 150  |      |
|       | 34 Wilson                | 2    | 10   |      |
|       |                          | 29   | 982  | 16 3 |

|       |                           | £     | s  | d   |
|-------|---------------------------|-------|----|-----|
| March | Brought forward           | 26931 | 0  | 11  |
|       | 25 Subst                  | 35    |    |     |
|       | past                      | 963   | 15 | 7   |
|       | 27 for bank               | 4     | 4  |     |
|       | do                        | 2     | 19 | 4   |
|       | past                      | 220   | 0  |     |
|       | 28 J. B. Baker            | 17    | 10 |     |
|       | 30 for bank               | 71    | 19 |     |
|       | do                        | 12    | 1  |     |
|       | do                        | 15    |    |     |
|       | do                        | 36    | 0  | 3   |
|       | do                        | 12    |    |     |
|       | do                        | 33    | 7  | 9   |
|       | do                        | 142   | 16 | 0   |
|       | do                        | 15    | 6  |     |
|       | do                        | 7     |    |     |
| April | 1 do                      | 6     | 11 | 3   |
|       | do                        | 20    |    |     |
|       | do. J. B. L.              | 15    | 19 | 6   |
|       | do                        | 26    | 7  | 6   |
|       | 3 for bank                | 100   | 1  | 6   |
|       | 4 J. B. Baker             | 12    | 10 |     |
|       | 7 for bank                | 110   | 1  | 6   |
|       | past                      | 094   | 19 | 7   |
|       | 8 J. B. Baker             | 16    | 7  | 6   |
|       | Bank                      | 4000  |    |     |
|       | 11 Union Bank             | 60    | 11 | 4   |
|       | Williams                  | 200   |    |     |
|       | for bank                  | 44    | 1  |     |
|       | do                        | 203   |    |     |
|       | 13 do                     | 32    | 7  |     |
|       | do                        | 7     | 10 | 3   |
|       | do                        | 27    | 16 | 7   |
|       | do. J. B. L.              | 05    | 0  | 6   |
|       | 12 past                   | 719   |    |     |
|       | 18 for bank & J. B. Baker | 505   | 10 | 9   |
|       | 20 Wilson                 | 315   |    |     |
|       | past                      | 29    | 10 | 3   |
|       | 21 J. Anson & Co. Bank    | 500   |    |     |
|       | 23 past                   | 2007  | 2  | 4   |
|       |                           | 26    | 66 | 3 4 |

- 1 May 2. Dr. McShane came this morn and I entered into an engagement with him to give him \$250 he agrees to come to Lutter with content of Robert White, I gave him 20<sup>00</sup> in addition to the 20<sup>00</sup> he had to buy the contents of his house to Lutter for 40 days. Reason of family moved from Boston.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Went to Lutter, saw Dr. McShane at office, he agreed to present my offer of \$1000 for his property of goods at Baking pond subject to the approval of the title by Dr. White's wife to Dr. White to request him to put his self in communication with Dr. McShane of same, went to Chemical committee returned with Mr. White to Lutter about by 3.30 P.M.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter, saw Dr. Deftford on a Baking pond to measure the ground when I propose to cut Baking pond about 5 or 6000.
- 5<sup>th</sup> Dr. White's arrival
- 6<sup>th</sup> Dr. White and his sister came here about the property of Baking
- 7<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Dr. White, Dr. White, Dr. Cassin, at office returned with Dr. White by 3.30 P.M.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter, met Dr. W. J. White at Mr. White's place, gave them a check for \$1000 being a deposit for the purchase of the Baking pond, went with Dr. W. J. White to Deftford and on to Baking pond, met Dr. White then walked out the ground for building and gave him drawings of the proposed plans, went to home Dr. White & Dr. White's rooms left at Lutter about
- 15<sup>th</sup> Returned by 7.30 A.M. P.M.
- 16<sup>th</sup> Dr. Cassin's arrival
- 17<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter with Dr. Cassin, met Dr. Deftford left at Lutter
- 18<sup>th</sup> At office sent off to Dr. Deftford by 5.00 P.M.
- 19<sup>th</sup> Alexander, Henry, Mr. J. Howard, Mr. White's arrival
- 20<sup>th</sup> J. Howard's arrival
- 21<sup>st</sup> Alexander, Henry left, went to Lutter, met Dr. McShane at Mr. White's place, I was asked upon his Lutter, asked what price for 2 days of labor of Dr. Deftford, returned by 5.00 P.M.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Went to Lutter, saw Dr. Deftford to meet at the house of Dr. White, left at Lutter
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Went to Dr. Deftford left at Lutter
- 24<sup>th</sup> Went to Dr. Deftford's office, went with Dr. Deftford to Lutter, at 10.00 P.M. to Lutter about
- 25<sup>th</sup> Left Lutter by 4.30 A.M.
- 26<sup>th</sup> Went to Lutter called on Mr. White & Dr. White, they will sign a receipt for \$1000 check on Dr. Deftford's Baking pond, I gave them a check for \$1000 on 27<sup>th</sup>

# Payments 1857

# Receipts

|     |                 | £   | s  | d  |
|-----|-----------------|-----|----|----|
|     | Brought forward | 399 | 16 | 3  |
| Jan | 20 Lumber       | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 9 W. Lumber     | 1   | 5  |    |
| Feb | 1 W. Lumber     | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 2 W. Lumber     | 5   | 10 | 6  |
|     | 3 S. Lumber     | 7   | 10 |    |
|     | 4 W. Lumber     | 3   | 10 |    |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 7   | 10 | 6  |
|     | 3 S. Lumber     | 7   | 10 |    |
|     | 4 S. Lumber     | 10  | 10 |    |
|     | 9 S. Lumber     | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 11 W. Lumber    | 3   | 10 | 6  |
|     | 14 S. Lumber    | 7   | 10 |    |
|     | 15 W. Lumber    | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 3 S. Lumber     | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 4 S. Lumber     | 1   | 10 | 9  |
|     | 17 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 21 W. Lumber    | 1   | 10 | 6  |
|     | 21 W. Lumber    | 3   | 10 | 10 |
|     | 22 S. Lumber    | 10  | 10 |    |
|     | 22 W. Lumber    | 9   | 10 |    |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 4   | 10 |    |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 25 S. Lumber    | 3   | 10 | 5  |
|     | 25 S. Lumber    | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 26 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 27 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
| Apr | 1 W. Lumber     | 7   | 10 |    |
| May | 11 S. Lumber    | 3   | 10 | 3  |
|     | 20 S. Lumber    | 2   | 10 |    |
|     | 24 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 29 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
|     | 31 S. Lumber    | 1   | 10 |    |
|     |                 | 64  | 17 | 9  |

|     |                 | £    | s  | d   |
|-----|-----------------|------|----|-----|
|     | Brought forward | 362  | 66 | 5 9 |
| Apr | 27 S. Lumber    | 16   | 10 | 6   |
|     | 27 S. Lumber    | 11   | 10 | 2 0 |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 10   | 10 |     |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 10   | 10 | 3 3 |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 22   | 10 |     |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 12   | 10 | 7   |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 10   | 10 |     |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 11   | 10 | 5   |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 21   | 10 | 6   |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 1    | 10 |     |
|     | 28 S. Lumber    | 10   | 10 |     |
| May | 1 S. Lumber     | 5    | 10 | 9   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 29   | 10 | 9   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 10   | 10 | 3   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 21   | 10 | 6   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 22   | 10 | 1   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 7    | 10 |     |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 141  | 10 | 9   |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 37   | 10 |     |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 30   | 10 |     |
|     | 1 S. Lumber     | 5    | 10 | 9   |
|     | 5 S. Lumber     | 300  |    |     |
|     | 6 S. Lumber     | 100  | 10 | 3   |
|     | 5 S. Lumber     | 89   | 10 |     |
|     | 11 S. Lumber    | 86   | 10 |     |
|     | 12 S. Lumber    | 63   | 10 |     |
|     | 16 S. Lumber    | 171  | 10 | 1   |
|     | 17 S. Lumber    | 42   | 10 |     |
|     | 17 S. Lumber    | 574  | 10 | 6   |
|     | 17 S. Lumber    | 160  | 10 | 5   |
|     | 17 S. Lumber    | 500  |    |     |
|     | 20 S. Lumber    | 10   |    |     |
|     | 20 S. Lumber    | 42   |    |     |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 10   | 10 |     |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 1    | 10 | 9   |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 156  | 10 | 1   |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 20   |    |     |
|     | 23 S. Lumber    | 335  | 10 | 1   |
|     |                 | 4014 | 1  | 2   |

- June 1. Went to London, at office the greater part of the day returned by 2.30 pm
- June 2. Went to London at 10.15 am. Arrived at 1.15 pm. at office. went then to Banking, Bank, St. Paul's, London Hotel.
- June 3. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 4. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 5. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 6. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 7. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 8. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 9. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 10. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 11. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 12. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 13. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 14. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 15. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 16. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 17. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 18. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 19. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 20. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 21. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 22. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 23. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 24. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 25. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 26. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 27. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 28. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 29. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.
- June 30. Went to the office. had a letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty, at 1.15 pm. returned to the office.

Payments

1857

Receipts

|         |                    | £    | s  | d  |
|---------|--------------------|------|----|----|
|         | Brought forward    | 4478 | 17 | 9  |
| June 1  | Monthly/Jan        | 2    | 10 | 11 |
| 1       | S.B.L.             | 2    | 5  |    |
| Bank 23 | Spickman           | 11   | 1  | 16 |
| Bank 25 | Killean            | 11   | 11 | 2  |
| July 23 | M.H.               | 2    | 24 | 16 |
| June 2  | Wp. Knottson       | 15   | 15 | 11 |
| 4       | Wilson             | 2    | 10 |    |
| 4       | Hall & Knottson    | 2    | 10 | 0  |
| 6       | Belville           | 2    | 21 | 10 |
| 12      | Wilson             | 2    | 10 |    |
| 17      | Smith              | 2    | 15 |    |
| 17      | Westcott           | 2    | 21 | 0  |
| 17      | Smith              | 2    | 15 |    |
| 18      | McShane            | 2    | 30 |    |
| 19      | Wilson             | 2    | 10 |    |
| 1       | W. J. Gillis       | 1    | 10 |    |
| 15      | W. J. Gillis       | 11   | 5  |    |
| 22      | W. J. Gillis       | 1    | 31 | 7  |
| 22      | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| 23      | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 22 | 0  |
| 23      | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| 24      | W. J. Gillis       | 1    | 30 | 7  |
| 25      | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| 25      | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| July 2  | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| June 22 | W. J. Gillis       | 1    | 10 |    |
| 26      | Smith              | 1    | 20 |    |
| July 1  | S.B.L.             | 2    | 10 |    |
| 1       | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| 3       | Wilson             | 2    | 10 |    |
| 3       | McShane            | 2    | 50 |    |
| 4       | Beke               | 2    | 57 | 10 |
| 6       | Westcott           | 2    | 10 |    |
| 6       | Bank, W. J. Gillis | 2    | 10 |    |
| July 21 | Ransom             | 2    | 10 | 10 |
| June 27 | W. J. Gillis       | 2    | 10 |    |
| 28      | Ransom             | 2    | 20 | 10 |
|         |                    | 5546 | 11 | 3  |

|        |                   | £    | s  | d |
|--------|-------------------|------|----|---|
|        | Brought forward   | 4316 | 1  | 2 |
| May 27 | to bank           | 7    |    |   |
|        | do                | 74   | 16 | 3 |
| 10     | do                | 11   |    |   |
|        | do                | 17   | 2  | 6 |
|        | do                | 52   | 12 | 6 |
|        | do                | 32   | 13 | 6 |
|        | do                | 22   | 5  |   |
| 19     | to bank           | 23   | 10 | 3 |
|        | to W. J. Gillis   | 12   | 0  |   |
| 30     | do                | 21   |    |   |
|        | to W. J. Gillis   | 14   | 11 | 9 |
|        | W. J. Gillis bank | 30   |    |   |
|        | cash              | 97   | 12 |   |
| June 1 | do                | 609  | 19 | 9 |
| 3      | to bank           | 70   |    |   |
|        | cash              | 124  | 1  | 6 |
| 4      | to bank           | 41   | 9  |   |
| 5      | cash              | 16   | 11 | 6 |
|        | to bank           | 11   |    |   |
|        | do                | 5    | 1  | 0 |
| 6      | cash              | 17   | 10 | 2 |
|        | to bank           | 7    |    |   |
| 9      | cash              | 219  | 9  | 6 |
| 10     | do                | 120  | 10 | 6 |
|        | to bank           | 21   |    |   |
|        | do                | 11   | 10 |   |
|        | do                | 14   | 15 | 2 |
|        | do                | 55   |    |   |
| 11     | cash              | 90   | 0  | 5 |
| 12     | Smith             | 5    | 0  | 6 |
| 17     | W. J. Gillis      | 14   | 15 | 7 |
|        | cash              | 70   | 12 | 9 |
| 18     | to bank           | 12   | 1  | 6 |
| 18     | cash              | 137  | 4  | 0 |
| 19     | to bank           | 42   | 17 | 3 |
|        | do                | 3    | 10 |   |
| 18     | W. J. Gillis      | 35   | 11 | 6 |
|        | cash              | 202  | 2  | 9 |
| 19     | to bank           | 150  |    |   |
|        |                   | 6662 | 12 | 3 |

- July 1. Went to London at Office all day, then to West. Mr. Day, second District  
convent in Church White. attended by 5000 men. D. Marshall arrived
2. At West at arrival
3. Remedy of State
4. Went to Luton with Edward Foxcroft to Office, then to West, D. Marshall  
attended meeting of League committee attended by 5000 men
5. Went to Luton, then to Harlow with League committee. returned to Luton called upon  
Mr. Pitt at his home Sept. at Luton 11th
7. At Office all day attended by 5000 men
9. Went to London at Office. attended meeting of League committee, and then to Barking (with Mr. Pitt) at home
10. Went then to Luton with League committee, and then to Barking (with Mr. Pitt) at home
11. In League work at Luton returned to Luton Sept. 27. Luton
14. Went then to Deptford, then to West at Office respecting first District attended by 5000 men
15. Went to Luton with League, Mr. D. Marshall, & Mr. Foxcroft. went to Office Sept. 27. Luton
17. Went then to Barking from Luton with League & League committee, and on Board the  
Agamemnon to see the "Mountain" built during the last year
20. Went to Luton at Office. went then by 5000 men to Luton to see League 18th Sept. at Luton
21. At Office all day attended by 5000 men
22. Went to Luton, then to Deptford at Office Sept. 27. Luton
24. At Office. attended meeting of League committee returned to Luton still with League committee
25. D. Marshall left

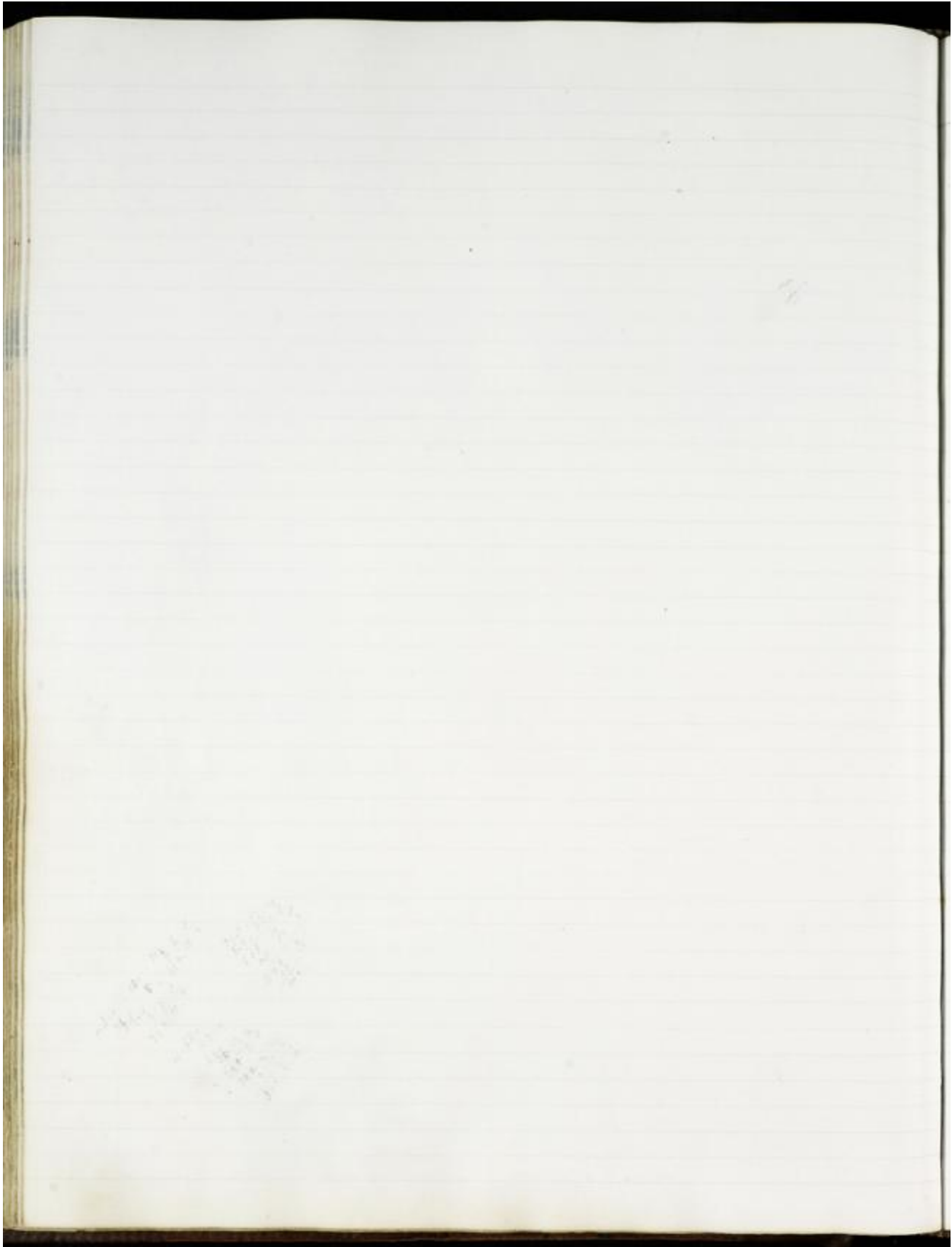


Payments 1857

Receipts

|    |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|----|-----------------|------|----|----|
|    | Brought forward | 5526 | 11 | 3  |
| 2  | Bowman          | 5    | 5  | 7  |
| 4  | Indy & Co       | 32   | 7  | 3  |
| 9  | Johnson         | 215  | 15 | 10 |
| 9  | Edgerton        | 15   |    |    |
| 7  | Smith           | 37   | 10 |    |
| 10 | Richard         | 400  | 11 | 3  |
| 12 | Ville           | 30   |    |    |
| 12 | Smith           | 12   | 15 |    |
| 11 | Walton          | 10   | 17 | 6  |
| 11 | Tram            | 8    | 6  | 12 |
| 11 | Kilbell         | 15   | 5  | 0  |
| 11 | St. Louis       | 30   |    |    |
| 1  | Burdige         | 1    | 18 | 6  |
| 12 | J.B.L.          | 3    | 5  |    |
| 12 | Dubin           | 2    | 20 |    |
| 12 | Amwell          | 5    | 20 |    |
| 12 | J.B.L.          | 5    | 15 | 1  |
| 12 | J.B.L.          | 5    | 10 |    |
| 15 | Vilon           | 8    | 50 |    |
| 16 | Lept            | 3    | 60 |    |
| 17 | Vilon           | 3    | 60 |    |
| 17 | Lawrence        | 70   | 1  | 0  |
| 22 | Bebe            | 5    | 5  |    |
|    |                 | 5722 | 8  | 3  |

|        |                 | £    | s  | d  |
|--------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|        | Brought forward | 4663 | 12 | 5  |
| 20     | to bank         | 5    | 11 |    |
|        | to              | 52   | 15 | 7  |
|        | cash            | 53   | 17 | 6  |
| 22     | Wm. B.          | 55   |    |    |
| 24     | to bank         | 16   | 5  | 11 |
|        | cash            | 72   |    | 7  |
| 26     | to bank         | 21   |    |    |
| 27     | cash            | 1000 |    |    |
| 29     | to bank         | 62   |    |    |
|        | to bank         | 79   | 16 | 7  |
|        | to bank         | 22   | 16 | 6  |
|        | to bank         | 10   | 3  | 7  |
| 30     | to              | 38   | 5  |    |
|        | cash            | 182  | 10 | 6  |
| 30     | to              | 177  | 7  | 0  |
| July 1 | to bank         | 14   |    |    |
|        | cash            | 52   | 19 |    |
| 2      | to bank         | 25   | 15 |    |
|        | cash            | 185  | 6  | 2  |
| 4      | to bank         | 16   |    |    |
|        | to              | 58   | 10 |    |
|        | cash            | 537  | 16 | 11 |
|        | to              | 118  |    | 3  |
| 6      | Smith           | 2500 |    |    |
| 7      | to bank         | 20   | 6  | 1  |
|        | cash            | 7    |    |    |
| 8      | to bank         | 120  |    |    |
|        | to              | 14   | 10 |    |
|        | cash            | 314  | 16 |    |
| 10     | to              | 20   | 9  | 6  |
|        | to bank         | 7    | 11 | 7  |
|        | to              | 20   | 14 | 4  |
|        | to bank         | 14   |    |    |
|        | cash            | 86   | 10 | 10 |
| 11     | to              | 20   | 10 |    |
| 13     | Lawson          | 20   |    |    |
|        | to              | 43   | 2  |    |
|        | to              | 264  | 3  |    |
|        | to bank         | 63   | 12 |    |
|        |                 | 5927 | 5  | 5  |

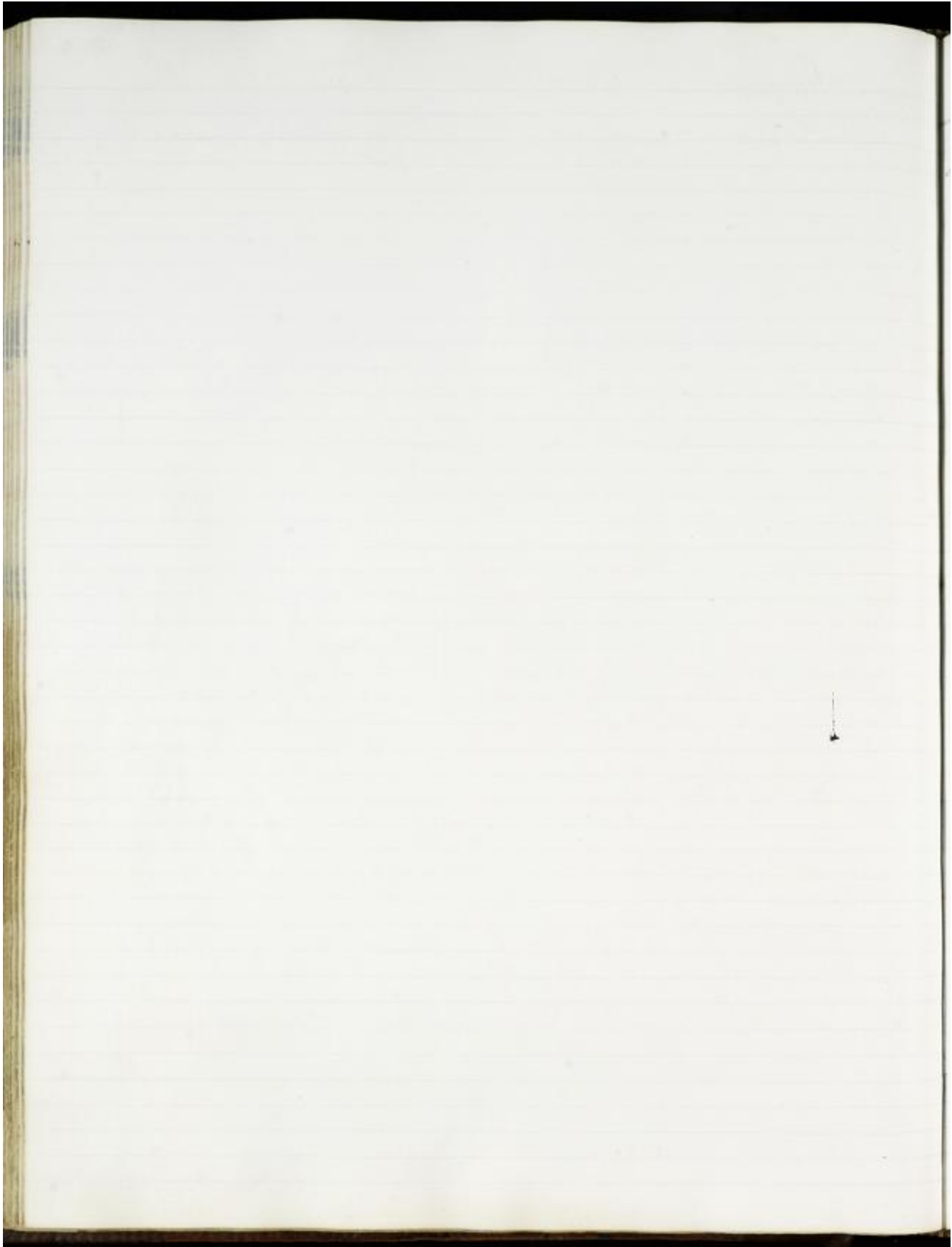


Payments 1857

Receipts

|                           |                 |      |    |    |   |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------|----|----|---|
|                           | Brought forward | 57   | 36 | 8  | 3 |
| July                      | 6 Giles         | 2    | 24 |    |   |
| 11 Gilbert                | 1               | 100  |    |    |   |
| 11 Pillsbury              | 2               | 42   | 4  | 5  |   |
| 16 Mho                    | 2               | 26   | 7  | 11 |   |
| 17 Smith                  | 2               | 10   |    |    |   |
| 18 S. P. Gilbert          | 1               | 36   | 16 | 3  |   |
| 20 Bennett & Higginbotham | 2               | 100  |    |    |   |
| 21 S. P. L.               | 2               | 8    | 4  | 6  |   |
| 21 Smith & Co             | 2               | 21   | 16 |    |   |
| 21 Large Smith            | 1               | 42   | 16 | 9  |   |
| 21 M. Wash.               | 2               | 85   |    |    |   |
| 21 Wells                  | 2               | 100  |    |    |   |
| 21 Pillsbury & Walker     | 2               | 121  | 11 | 9  |   |
| July                      | 10 S. Gilbert   | 1    | 30 |    |   |
| 1 - K. Lewis              | 2               | 37   | 11 |    |   |
| 20 Pillsbury              | 2               | 4    | 14 |    |   |
| 20 Pillsbury & Walker     | 2               | 4    | 16 | 1  |   |
| 23 Smith & Co             | 2               | 36   | 6  | 1  |   |
| 24 S. P. Gilbert          | 2               | 5    | 11 |    |   |
| 24 Wells                  | 2               | 50   |    |    |   |
| 25 S. P. L.               | 2               | 30   |    |    |   |
| 25 Wells                  | 2               | 100  |    |    |   |
| 25 Martin                 | 2               | 51   |    |    |   |
| 27 Geo. Stanley           | 2               | 363  | 16 | 5  |   |
| 27 Pillsbury & Walker     | 1               | 20   |    |    |   |
| 27 Briggs                 | 2               | 10   | 3  |    |   |
| 31 Wells                  | 2               | 60   |    |    |   |
| 31 Smith                  | 2               | 20   |    |    |   |
| 31 Wells                  | 2               | 1200 | 0  | 2  |   |
|                           |                 | 575  | 60 | 18 | 3 |

|                           |                 |      |    |    |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------|----|----|
|                           | Brought forward | 3327 | 5  | 5  |
| July                      | 13 Bradley      | 1000 |    |    |
| 16 Cash                   |                 | 332  |    |    |
| 16 Cash                   |                 | 47   |    |    |
| 16 do                     |                 | 11   |    |    |
| 16 do                     |                 | 12   | 15 |    |
| 16 Smith                  |                 | 75   |    |    |
| 16 Bennett & Higginbotham |                 | 20   | 14 |    |
| 16 Cash                   |                 | 38   | 17 | 9  |
| 17 do                     |                 | 75   | 1  | 1  |
| 18 Cash                   |                 | 300  |    |    |
| 18 Cash                   |                 | 20   | 10 | 6  |
| 18 Pillsbury              |                 | 1100 |    |    |
| 18 Wright                 |                 | 20   |    |    |
| 18 Geo.                   |                 | 110  | 10 |    |
| 18 Wells                  |                 | 267  | 10 |    |
| 18 Bradley                |                 | 327  | 5  | 10 |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 21   |    |    |
| 20 Bradley                |                 | 210  | 11 | 3  |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 20   | 11 | 11 |
| 20 Smith                  |                 | 609  | 13 |    |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 207  | 10 | 10 |
| 20 do                     |                 | 21   |    |    |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 97   | 10 |    |
| 20 Smith                  |                 | 2500 |    |    |
| 20 Hooper                 |                 | 507  | 19 | 6  |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 80   | 6  | 10 |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 4    | 2  | 6  |
| 20 Smith                  |                 | 450  | 1  | 1  |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 300  | 9  |    |
| 20 do                     |                 | 20   |    |    |
| 20 do                     |                 | 676  | 5  |    |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 20   | 5  | 10 |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 16   | 14 |    |
| 20 Jones                  |                 | 296  | 9  |    |
| 20 Cash                   |                 | 37   | 11 | 1  |
| 20 do                     |                 | 42   | 4  |    |
| August                    | 1 Giles         | 33   | 10 |    |
| 1 Cash                    |                 | 500  |    |    |
| 2 do                      |                 | 300  | 11 |    |
| 6 Smith                   |                 | 274  | 5  |    |
|                           |                 | 6472 | 6  | 3  |



Payments

1857

Receipts

| August |                    |      |         |
|--------|--------------------|------|---------|
|        | Brought forward    | 61   | 56 12 3 |
| 5      | Barnett 1st 20 200 | 272  | 6 8     |
| 6      | John C. ...        | 3022 | 11 3    |
| 7      | John C. ...        | 227  | 8 3     |
| 7      | Wilson             | 60   |         |
| 7      | W. ...             | 210  |         |
| 7      | Smith              | 20   |         |
| 7      | Lee                | 12   | 8 6     |
| 7      | X. ...             | 100  |         |
| 8      | Johnson            | 320  | 11      |
| 10     | Barnson            | 120  |         |
| 10     | John C. ...        | 147  | 6       |
| 10     | Barnson            | 156  | 8 3     |
| 11     | Wilson             | 5    |         |
| 12     | Johnson            | 770  | 11 2    |
| 15     | Barnson            | 8    | 1       |
| 15     | Barnson            | 16   | 15 8    |
| 15     | John C. ...        | 6    | 9 4     |
| 15     | John C. ...        | 27   | 19 7    |
| 16     | Wilson             | 350  |         |
| 16     | Wilson             | 60   |         |
| 16     | John C. ...        | 238  | 2 8     |
| 17     | Barnson            | 316  | 3       |
| 17     | John C. ...        | 81   | 9       |
| 17     | Johnson            | 777  | 1 7     |
| 18     | Barnett 2nd 200    | 612  | 18 4    |
| 21     | John C. ...        | 160  | 12 6    |
| 22     | Wilson             | 60   |         |
| 22     | Barnett 2nd 200    | 146  | 1 6     |
| 23     | John C. ...        | 261  | 5       |
| 24     | W. ...             | 200  |         |
| 25     | John C. ...        | 80   |         |
| 27     | Barnett 2nd 200    | 657  | 7 4     |
| 28     | Wilson             | 60   |         |
|        |                    | 7777 | 17 6    |

| August |                 |       |      |
|--------|-----------------|-------|------|
|        | Brought forward | 64725 | 6 3  |
| 2      | Barnson         | 50    |      |
|        | Receipt         | 65    | 11   |
|        | cash            | 222   | 7    |
| 4      | Wilson          | 60    |      |
| 7      | cash            | 60    |      |
|        | do              | 50    |      |
|        | do              | 30    |      |
| 8      | cash            | 5     | 11 6 |
| 8      | cash            | 5     | 6    |
|        | do              | 35    | 2 10 |
|        | do              | 97    | 17 6 |
|        | do              | 70    | 8 6  |
|        | cash            | 300   |      |
| 9      | cash            | 154   | 2 8  |
|        | cash            | 128   |      |
|        | cash            | 2     | 6    |
| 10     | do              | 619   |      |
|        | cash            | 17    |      |
|        | do              | 14    | 1 5  |
|        | do              | 11    | 10 9 |
| 11     | Johnson         | 361   |      |
|        | cash            | 1200  |      |
|        | do              | 110   | 11   |
|        | cash            | 270   | 6 8  |
|        | do              | 9     | 13   |
| 11     | cash            | 221   | 2 6  |
| 12     | cash            | 20    |      |
|        | cash            | 355   | 10 9 |
| 17     | Hall            | 204   | 9 1  |
|        | do              | 306   | 9 1  |
|        | do              | 306   | 9 1  |
|        | figer           | 294   | 9    |
| 18     | Barnett         | 630   |      |
|        | Perry           | 139   |      |
|        | Wright          | 214   |      |
|        | Lee             | 110   | 10   |
|        | Barnett         | 109   |      |
|        | Johnson         | 262   | 10   |
|        | Hanger          | 30    | 5    |
|        | cash            | 194   | 15   |
|        |                 | 72001 | 6 6  |



Payments

1857

Receipts

|    |                                 |       |      |      |
|----|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|
|    | Brought forward                 | 7277  | 17   | 6    |
| 1  | S <sup>r</sup> Gilted           | 1     | 100  |      |
| 2  | West Scotland                   | 2     | 1100 | 1 1  |
| 3  | Wilm                            | 3     | 60   |      |
| 4  | Sault                           | 4     | 20   |      |
|    | Bessett Sault                   |       | 300  | 9 6  |
| 7  | Wilm Scotland                   | 7     | 205  |      |
| 8  | Sault from Scotland             | 8     | 1150 | 17 9 |
| 9  | Wilm                            | 9     | 350  | 12 4 |
| 11 | Wilm                            | 11    | 60   |      |
| 11 | Bessett from S <sup>r</sup>     |       | 60   | 1 6  |
| 11 | Wilm                            | 11    | 140  | 4 2  |
| 12 | Bessett                         | 12    | 50   |      |
| 12 | Richard                         | 12    | 200  | 1 9  |
| 12 | Bessett                         | 12    | 100  | 4 3  |
| 14 | Wilm (Sault today)              | 14    | 15   | 3 9  |
| 14 | S <sup>r</sup> Wilm             | 14    | 5    |      |
| 15 | Sault                           | 15    | 20   |      |
| 16 | S <sup>r</sup> Wilm             | 16    | 8    | 16 1 |
| 17 | Wilm Scotland                   | 17    | 105  | 5    |
| 18 | Wilm                            | 18    | 60   |      |
| 18 | Bessett (Sault S <sup>r</sup> ) |       | 1000 |      |
| 19 | Wilm Sault                      | 19    | 150  | 7 3  |
| 21 | Wilm (Sault)                    | 21    | 200  |      |
| 21 | Wilm                            | 21    | 5    |      |
| 22 | Wilm (Sault)                    | 22    | 10   | 6 1  |
| 24 | Wilm                            | 24    | 60   |      |
| 24 | Sault                           | 24    | 50   |      |
| 25 | Wilm                            | 25    | 60   |      |
| 28 | Sault                           | 28    | 20   |      |
|    |                                 | 79850 | 14   | 9    |

|        |                     |       |      |      |
|--------|---------------------|-------|------|------|
|        | Brought forward     | 7200  | 0    | 6    |
| 10     | Wilm                | 10    | 210  | 10 6 |
|        | Sault               |       | 300  |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 345  | 4    |
|        | Wilm                |       | 100  | 2 2  |
| 14     | Wilm                | 14    | 200  |      |
| 20     | Wilm                | 20    | 290  | 17 6 |
| 21     | Wilm                | 21    | 105  |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 60   | 2 6  |
| 22     | Wilm                | 22    | 330  | 15 6 |
| 26     | Wilm                | 26    | 20   | 1 6  |
|        | Wilm                |       | 250  | 10   |
|        | Wilm                |       | 100  | 3 6  |
| 30     | Wilm                | 30    | 100  | 1 6  |
|        | Wilm S <sup>r</sup> |       | 100  |      |
| 26     | Wilm                | 26    | 150  | 8 10 |
|        | Wilm                |       | 10   | 10   |
| 17     | Wilm                | 17    | 70   |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 21   | 10   |
|        | Wilm                |       | 20   | 10   |
|        | Wilm                |       | 1000 |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 70   |      |
| 20     | Wilm                | 20    | 600  | 5    |
|        | Wilm                |       | 1000 |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 110  |      |
|        | Wilm                |       | 60   | 10   |
| 29     | Wilm                | 29    | 620  | 7 6  |
|        | Wilm S <sup>r</sup> |       | 40   | 10 9 |
| Sept 2 | Wilm S <sup>r</sup> | 2     | 4    | 7    |
| 3      | Wilm                | 3     | 9    | 16 6 |
|        | Wilm                |       | 70   | 10   |
|        | Wilm                |       | 20   | 10   |
| 11     | Wilm                | 11    | 500  | 0    |
| 13     | Wilm                | 13    | 20   | 16   |
|        | Wilm                |       | 20   | 6    |
|        | Wilm                |       | 7    | 5    |
|        | Wilm                |       | 20   | 10 9 |
| 7      | Wilm                | 7     | 22   | 9 1  |
| 7      | Wilm                | 7     | 10   | 4 5  |
| 8      | Wilm                | 8     | 500  | 9 6  |
| 9      | Wilm                | 9     | 500  |      |
|        |                     | 81422 | 10   | 0    |





Payments

1857

Receipts

|      |    |                 |       |      |
|------|----|-----------------|-------|------|
|      |    | Brought forward | 21122 | 10   |
| Sept | 4  | Final           | 3000  |      |
|      |    | Cash            | 20    | 15   |
|      | 10 | Income          | 69    | 7    |
|      |    | Danett          | 52    | 15 9 |
|      |    | to bank         | 17    |      |
|      | 12 | cash            | 320   | 7    |
|      | 14 | to              | 35    |      |
|      | 16 | to bank         | 18    |      |
|      |    | Cash            | 90    | 4    |
|      | 17 | Grove           | 296   | 9    |
|      |    | M.H.            | 506   | 9 2  |
|      |    | cash            | 180   | 0 0  |
|      | 18 | Morgan          | 1000  |      |
|      |    | Truple          | 00    |      |
|      |    | Tray            | 115   | 10   |
|      |    | Hobbs           | 262   | 10   |
|      |    | cash            | 5     | 10   |
|      | 19 | to bank         | 6     | 5    |
|      |    | cash            | 122   | 15 6 |
|      |    |                 |       | 7 0  |
|      | 21 | to bank         | 60    |      |
|      |    | cash            | 67    | 5    |
|      | 22 |                 | 520   |      |
|      |    | to bank         | 160   | 10   |
|      |    | to left 1.5     | 240   | 15   |
|      | 23 | Grocery         | 559   | 19 6 |
|      |    | to bank         | 5     | 9 6  |
|      |    | cash            | 365   | 2 3  |
|      | 25 | Hay             | 17    | 10   |
|      | 26 | to bank         | 150   |      |
|      |    | cash            | 6     | 9 11 |
|      | 28 | to bank         | 3     | 17 9 |
|      |    | to              | 14    | 16   |
|      |    | Ward            | 527   | 5 10 |
|      |    | Keaton          | 29    |      |
|      |    | Barnes          | 1000  |      |
|      |    | Boyle           | 634   | 0    |
| Oct  | 1  | cash            | 32    | 10   |
|      | 2  | to bank         | 20    | 12   |
|      |    | cash            | 31    |      |
|      |    |                 | 92125 | 15 6 |

July 17 left by 4 o'clock and reached Manchester the same evening, 18th the  
 same of conversation to see the Duke of Devonshire, & on 19th by 10 o'clock  
 19. visited a large fair for putting establishments of the Duke of Devonshire's & of the Duke of  
 20. visited a large fair for putting establishments of the Duke of Devonshire's & of the Duke of  
 21. left by 4 o'clock for the same evening  
 22. left the Duke of Devonshire at 7.30 & reached Bournemouth 2.45 the Duke of  
 23. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 24. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 25. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 26. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 27. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 28. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 29. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening  
 30. left by 10 o'clock for the same evening

Payments

1857

Receipts

|       |                 |   |     |     |      |
|-------|-----------------|---|-----|-----|------|
|       | Brought forward |   | 79  | 10  | 9    |
| Oct 2 | Wilson          | 2 | 60  |     |      |
| Oct 2 | Smith           | 2 | 20  |     |      |
| Oct 1 | A. Kelly        | 1 | 300 |     |      |
| 3     | Gerritt         | 2 | 12  | 19  | 7    |
| 5     | Marshall        | 1 | 2   | 3   |      |
| 5     | Crane           | 1 | 5   | 3   | 6    |
| 5     | Smith           | 1 | 5   |     |      |
| 5     | Smith           | 2 | 30  | 1   | 0    |
| 7     | Chittenden      | 1 | 32  | 2   | 9    |
| 9     | W. High         | 1 | 33  | 12  |      |
| 9     | Parsons         | 1 | 190 | 10  |      |
| 10    | Langley         | 2 | 500 |     |      |
| 10    | Baker           | 1 | 37  | 19  | 10   |
| 10    | Parsons         | 1 | 4   | 19  | 10   |
| 13    | Smith           | 2 | 30  |     |      |
| 13    | Handy           | 2 | 20  |     |      |
| 16    | Wheeler         | 2 | 100 |     |      |
| 16    | Northcott       | 2 | 200 |     |      |
| 16    | Baker           | 2 | 57  | 10  |      |
| 16    | Wilson          | 2 | 30  |     |      |
| 16    | Marshall        | 1 | 20  |     |      |
| Oct 5 | B. Hancock      | 1 | 2   | 10  | 11   |
| 7     | Smith           | 2 | 37  | 10  |      |
| 12    | Clyde           | 1 | 10  | 10  | 10   |
| 13    | Chittenden      | 2 | 10  | 11  |      |
| 14    | C. S. L.        | 1 | 5   |     |      |
| 14    | Ellis           | 2 | 24  | 7   | 11   |
| 15    | Lytle           | 1 | 20  | 1   | 7    |
| 15    | Harrison        | 2 | 147 | 7   |      |
| 15    | Sadler          | 1 | 20  | 10  | 6    |
| 16    | W. S. Child     | 1 | 10  |     |      |
| 16    | W. S. Child     | 1 | 7   | 10  |      |
| 16    | Marshall        | 1 | 25  |     |      |
| 17    | J. S. Johnson   | 1 | 50  |     |      |
| 17    | J. Wilson       | 1 | 16  |     |      |
| 17    | J. G. West      | 1 | 50  |     |      |
| 19    | Beane           | 1 | 5   | 17  | 7    |
| 20    | Marshall        | 1 | 22  |     |      |
| 22    | Northcott       | 1 | 100 |     |      |
|       |                 |   | 80  | 107 | 17 3 |

|       |          |   |      |     |      |
|-------|----------|---|------|-----|------|
|       |          |   | 92   | 15  | 6    |
| Oct 3 | Haynes   | 2 | 240  | 2   |      |
|       | Smith    |   | 500  | 0   |      |
|       | Parsons  |   | 50   |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 60   | 5   | 6    |
| 5     | Smith    |   | 2000 |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 61   | 1   | 6    |
|       | Cash     |   | 10   | 10  |      |
| 6     | Cash     |   | 250  |     |      |
| 7     | Gottlieb |   | 260  | 10  |      |
|       | J. H.    |   | 20   |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 25   |     |      |
| 9     | Cash     |   | 120  | 10  |      |
|       | G. S. M. |   | 150  |     |      |
|       | John     |   | 70   |     |      |
| 10    | Cash     |   | 17   | 6   | 10   |
|       | do       |   | 300  | 10  | 2    |
| 12    | Marshall |   | 9    | 5   |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 60   |     |      |
|       | do       |   | 80   |     |      |
|       | do       |   | 37   |     |      |
|       | do       |   | 250  | 10  |      |
|       | do       |   | 19   | 13  |      |
|       | Harrison |   | 200  | 10  | 0    |
| 12    | Beane    |   | 57   | 3   |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 80   | 2   | 2    |
| 13    | C. Child |   | 25   |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 370  | 19  |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 100  |     |      |
| 14    | Cash     |   | 210  | 19  | 6    |
| 15    | Harrison |   | 150  |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 14   |     |      |
|       | Cash     |   | 32   | 7   | 0    |
| 16    | do       |   | 30   | 17  | 1    |
| 17    | Marshall |   | 200  | 9   | 2    |
|       | Cash     |   | 50   | 2   |      |
| 19    | Cash     |   | 175  |     |      |
|       | do       |   | 7    | 10  | 6    |
|       | Cash     |   | 70   | 3   | 6    |
|       | do       |   | 10   | 6   |      |
|       | do       |   | 69   | 6   | 0    |
|       |          |   | 99   | 109 | 10 7 |

1. attended Chemical Committee, afterwards at office  
 2. attended General Meeting Holy Trinity at office  
 3. saw Mr. Phillips at office regarding the new preparation of his patent, called upon Mr. Lewis & conducted  
 and gave him a name for the specific patent, called upon Mr. Smith and gave him the  
 prospectus which to pay himself and Brother 4000 a year with interest at 5 per cent was  
 proposed in March February 21 the same person called April the 17th then some having been  
 paid into the office at the above office attended meeting of Chemical Society at Radcliffe Lane  
 4. Went there to Radcliffe Lane 4 gave a r. r. r. and stand the following evening went to office  
 5. Went there to Deptford saw Mr. Phillips at office gave paper 4000 which which of it Smith, Lewis  
 6. at office  
 7. called at Thomas Gussing's office built building, afterwards regarding the execution of Mr. Gussing  
 8. at office going over accounts with Mr. Smith  
 9. Purchased 20 lbs of Selenic Acid 40 lbs of Sulphuric Acid 77 - 20 lbs of Sulphuric Acid 91 - 100 lbs of Sulphur  
 of Canada 10 lbs 50 lbs of Sulphuric Acid 4 1/2 lbs 25 lbs - went there to Deptford bank with Mr. Smith  
 10. Went for a portion of them to Mr. Smith, saw Mr. Morgan, Mr. Phillips and Mr. Smith  
 who wished to take a copy of the paper which with Mr. Smith  
 11. Went there to Radcliffe Lane with Franklin reviewed them until the 22nd and which they  
 be returned to Mr. Morgan at Home  
 12. at office  
 13. called on Dr. P. West a full sheet at his request he said to tell a friend for separating  
 the paper from Mineral Rays of wanting the wool into mineral he wished me to send the  
 patent saw Mr. James Manning at office  
 14. Received from Mr. Holbrook's School the Minerals purchased by that 8000 specimens 1 s. 2  
 only 20 shillings per annum by 27 7/8  
 143 110 11 11  
 100 New York Central 25 25  
 21 11 11 21 21  
 15. saw 2 New Books 11 1/2  
 16. purchased for Stuart & Co. 20 lbs of Sulphuric Acid 91 - 100 lbs of Sulphur  
 of Canada 10 lbs 50 lbs of Sulphuric Acid 4 1/2 lbs 25 lbs - went there to Deptford bank with Mr. Smith  
 100. March 20th 1840, 100 lbs for each 100 lbs of S.

Payments

1857

Receipts

| Letter  | Description        | Currency | Shillings | Pence | Farthings |
|---------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|
|         | Brought forward    | £        | 00107     | 17    | 3         |
| 21      | Bank of England    | £        | 5782      | 19    |           |
| 21      | Mitall             | £        | 10        | 5     |           |
| 22      | Wilson             | £        | 22        | 10    | 1         |
| 22      | Loam butter        | £        | 11        | 10    |           |
| 22      | Wells              | £        | 280       |       |           |
| 23      | by regency         | £        | 153       | 3     | 6         |
| 23      | Wilson             | £        | 10        |       |           |
| 27      | Lat. Ind. Trade Co | £        | 10        |       |           |
| 27      | Bank of England    | £        | 28        | 0     |           |
| 28      | Baker              | £        | 150       |       |           |
| 28      | Bank of Eng        | £        | 50        | 6     | 2         |
| 30      | Wilson             | £        | 50        |       |           |
| 30      | Wickert            | £        | 1170      |       |           |
| 30      | Alphons            | £        | 11        | 7     | 3         |
| 30      | Smith              | £        | 30        |       |           |
| 15      | Asst. M. S. D.     | £        | 6         |       |           |
| 16      | Brown              | £        | 8         | 16    | 6         |
| 17      | Butler             | £        | 14        | 19    | 1         |
| 19      | Thomas             | £        | 14        | 2     |           |
| 22      | Proctor            | £        | 16        |       |           |
| 21      | St James           | £        | 10        |       |           |
| 26      | St James           | £        | 37        | 10    |           |
| 31      | Baker              | £        | 29        | 2     | 6         |
| 31      | Laffit             | £        | 20        | 10    |           |
| Bank    | 2                  | £        | 60        | 5     |           |
|         | 2                  | £        | 30        |       |           |
|         | 2                  | £        | 50        |       |           |
|         | 2                  | £        | 12        | 2     | 1         |
|         | 5                  | £        | 35        |       |           |
|         | 5                  | £        | 100       | 1     | 6         |
| Letter  | 21                 | £        | 10        |       |           |
|         | 26                 | £        | 10        |       |           |
| Receipt | 3                  | £        | 30        |       |           |
|         | 6                  | £        | 50        |       |           |
|         | 7                  | £        | 221       | 10    | 5         |
|         | 7                  | £        | 162       | 0     | 0         |
|         | 9                  | £        | 100       |       |           |
|         | 10                 | £        | 10        | 10    |           |
| Letter  | 26                 | £        | 22        | 11    | 5         |
| Receipt | 4                  | £        | 107       | 15    | 11        |
|         |                    |          | 96200     | 16    | 16        |

| Letter  | Description            | Currency | Shillings | Pence | Farthings |
|---------|------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|
|         | Brought forward        | £        | 99107     | 10    | 7         |
| 22      | cash                   | £        | 320       |       |           |
| 23      | Spencer                | £        | 100       |       |           |
|         | Latent                 | £        | 160       |       |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 31        | 3     |           |
|         | to Cash 3 <sup>d</sup> | £        | 11        | 3     | 9         |
|         | cash                   | £        | 11        | 19    | 10        |
|         | cash                   | £        | 150       | 5     |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 172       | 11    | 5         |
| 24      | to Cash                | £        | 20        | 15    | 7         |
|         | Museum                 | £        | 169       | 11    |           |
| 25      | to Cash                | £        | 319       | 12    |           |
| 20      | Spencer                | £        | 100       |       |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 17        | 3     | 3         |
|         | to                     | £        | 169       | 9     |           |
|         | cash                   | £        | 1140      | 5     |           |
| 29      | Spencer                | £        | 11        | 1     | 7         |
|         | cash                   | £        | 2         | 6     |           |
| 30      | to                     | £        | 35        | 12    |           |
| 30      | Spencer                | £        | 69        |       |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 20        | 7     | 9         |
|         | cash                   | £        | 22        | 17    | 0         |
|         | to                     | £        | 230       | 19    | 3         |
| Receipt | 2                      | £        | 60        | 19    |           |
|         | cash                   | £        | 166       | 13    | 4         |
|         | to                     | £        | 87        | 10    | 10        |
|         | to                     | £        | 250       |       |           |
|         | Latent                 | £        | 69        | 9     | 2         |
|         | Latent                 | £        | 100       |       |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 07        |       |           |
|         | cash                   | £        | 100       |       |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 9         | 18    | 5         |
|         | Receipt                | £        | 67        | 6     | 6         |
|         | cash                   | £        | 500       |       |           |
|         | to                     | £        | 3         | 12    |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 90        | 1     | 6         |
|         | to                     | £        | 60        | 19    | 6         |
|         | Museum                 | £        | 561       | 10    |           |
|         | to Cash                | £        | 2         | 10    | 10        |
|         | cash                   | £        | 150       |       |           |
| 20      | to Cash 1/2 3/4        | £        | 50        | 10    |           |
|         |                        |          | 105450    | 2     | 11        |

- Dec 1. called upon Mr. Duffell at 31 Trinity square with plans of 2nd St I wish to be carried at Barking. attended General Committee of Missionary Society  
4 Went down to Bethlem school with my daughter. With them I left her with her Grandmother  
5 Andrew & sister went to my Office of Home to Deptford  
19. Southwell & Michael Stone. In letter to me that St. Basil had married in the last 6th and that he had been married, a person in Glasgow had died at 13 to 14 p. after the sacrifice of his blood, I therefore called upon the Hon. Office and offered to give them the same if they would pay the cost of the Barking  
21 Went down to Bethlem school with Pringle  
22. attended school examination returned by evening Pringle  
23. St. Office, attended Committee meeting  
24. called upon Michael Stone and paid his rent for the last 6th of Barking

Days 27 to Dec 30 Barking 6. 11. 6  
Kendalham 200 p. 10. 3. 16.  
Barking 200 p. 10. 1. 10. 6  
St. Peter 200 p. 10. 2.  
St. John 200 p. 1. 10.  
470. 1. 10. 2

Monday 26. 18. St. Mary's Day 200 p. 10. 1. 10. 6  
I wish to be carried to my daughter's house on 1st Dec 20 1st Dec 20 2. 6.  
I agreed to let her the land 2. 6. 10. 6 for the year at a rent of 10. 10. 6 to her.

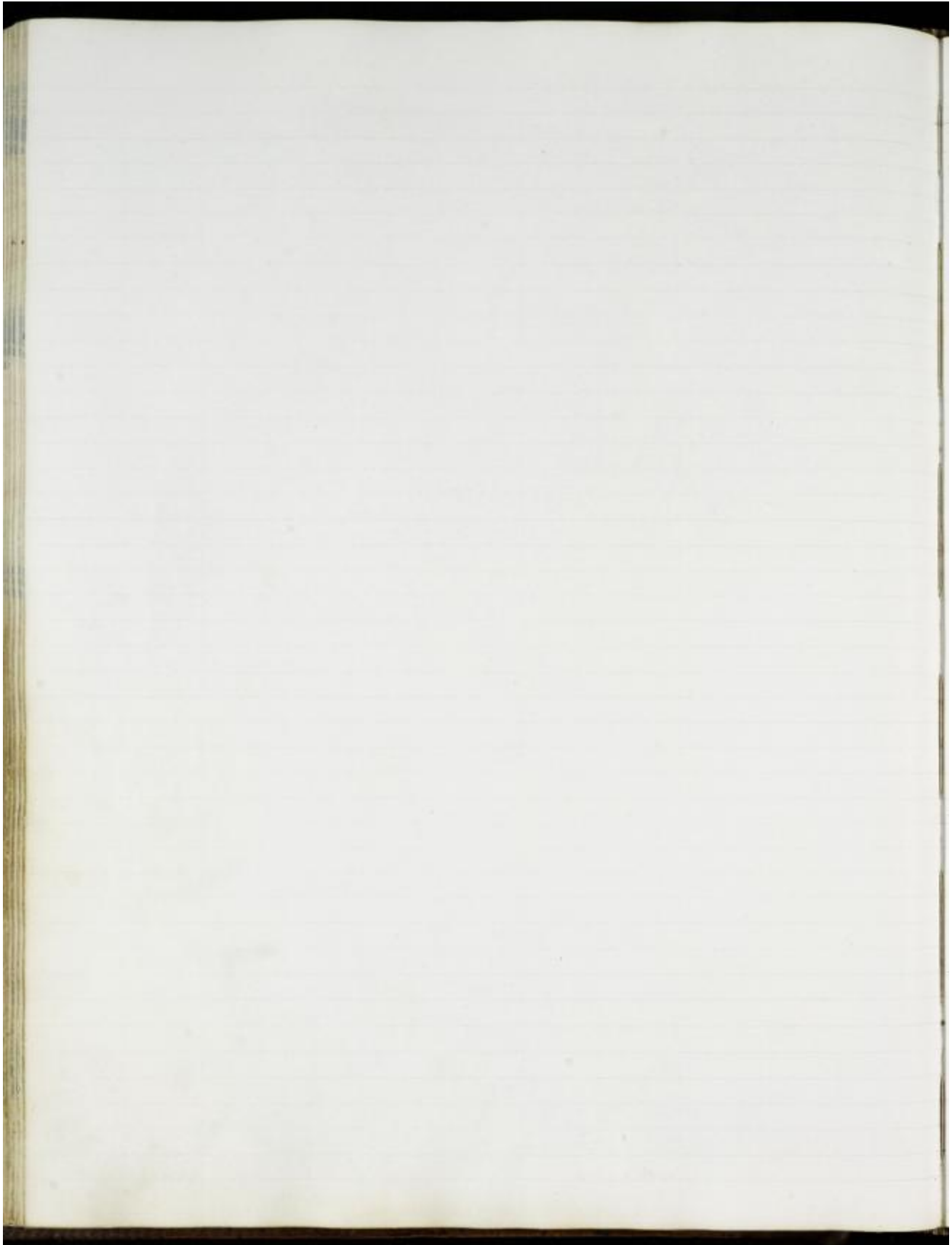
Payments

1857

Receipts

| Brought forward |                            | 46300 | 16    | 4    |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Account         | 12 M. Lane                 | £     | 18    |      |
|                 | 13 L. Boston               | £     | 61    | 17 7 |
|                 | 13 Wm. Mayne               | £     | 84    |      |
|                 | 13 Smith                   | £     | 20    |      |
|                 | 13 Wilson                  | £     | 100   |      |
|                 | 13 Wilson                  | £     | 1157  | 7 0  |
|                 | 14 Hudson                  | £     | 7     | 5 6  |
|                 | 14 Altham                  | £     | 2000  |      |
| Debit           | 22 J. S. Harrison          |       | 7     | 16 2 |
|                 | 20 J. C. R. Co.            | £     | 57    | 1 0  |
| Account         | 13 Knolly                  | £     | 107   | 19   |
|                 | 14 Mitchell                | £     | 17    | 15 6 |
|                 | 14 Langton                 | £     | 155   | 7    |
|                 | 17 Altham                  | £     | 2007  | 1 11 |
|                 | 17 Bayly                   | £     | 5     | 3 10 |
|                 | 18 Partridge (Mayne, 2000) | 1000  |       |      |
|                 | 20 Wilson                  | £     | 100   |      |
|                 | 21 Wilson                  | £     | 30    |      |
|                 | 21 Velle                   | £     | 100   |      |
|                 | 23 Lewis                   | £     | 500   |      |
|                 | 25 Hill                    | £     | 20    | 19 1 |
|                 | 25 Wm. Mayne               | £     | 39    |      |
|                 | 25 Hill                    | £     | 17    | 4 10 |
|                 | 25 Wm. Mayne               | £     | 32    | 17 3 |
|                 | 27 Wilson                  | £     | 100   |      |
|                 | 27 Mitchell                | £     | 10    |      |
|                 | 28 J. Gilbert              | £     | 50    |      |
|                 | 28 Hudson                  | £     | 207   | 1    |
|                 | 27 M. Lane                 | £     | 20    |      |
|                 | 28 Mitchell                | £     | 1000  |      |
|                 | 28 M. Altham               | £     | 2000  |      |
|                 | 28 W. Lane                 | £     | 30    |      |
| Debit           | 1 Lane                     | £     | 30    |      |
|                 | 1 Altham                   | £     | 2000  |      |
|                 | 1 Hudson                   | £     | 200   |      |
|                 | 1 Altham                   | £     | 1000  | 3 10 |
| Debit           | 20 Mitchell & Co. Lane     | £     | 27    | 6 10 |
| Debit           | 4 M. Lane                  | £     | 10    |      |
|                 | 4 Wilson                   | £     | 120   |      |
|                 | 2 Lane & Co. Lane          | £     | 6     | 10 8 |
|                 |                            |       | 11500 | 16 5 |

| Brought forward |                      | 105551 | 2      | 11   |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Account         | 13 Post              |        | 71     |      |
|                 | 13 Barclay           | 500    |        |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 29     | 10 6 |
|                 | 24 do                |        | 10     | 5 0  |
|                 | 16 J. C. R. Co. Lane | 370    | 19     |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 330    |      |
|                 | 17 J. C. R. Co.      |        | 10     | 5    |
|                 | do                   |        | 5      | 11   |
|                 | 18 Langton           | 1000   |        |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 170    |      |
|                 | do                   |        | 117    |      |
|                 | 19 J. C. R. Co.      |        | 3      | 19 0 |
|                 | cash                 |        | 341    | 1    |
|                 | 20 do                |        | 164    | 15   |
|                 | do                   |        | 11     | 6 10 |
|                 | 21 J. C. R. Co.      |        | 110    |      |
|                 | do                   |        | 100    |      |
|                 | do Lane 17/8         |        | 253    | 11 6 |
|                 | do                   |        | 32     | 5 3  |
|                 | 21 Barclay           |        | 500    | 6    |
|                 | 25 cash              |        | 26     | 8    |
|                 | 20 Lane 1            | 1000   |        |      |
| Debit           | 2 Budget & Co. Lane  |        | 10     | 10   |
|                 | cash                 |        | 15     | 10 3 |
|                 | 3 Mitchell           |        | 100    |      |
|                 | Smith                |        | 2000   |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 20     |      |
|                 | 4 Langton            |        | 207    | 17   |
|                 | cash                 |        | 250    |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 84     | 10   |
|                 | 5 do                 |        | 7      | 5 10 |
|                 | 7 Lane Lane          |        | 100    | 6    |
|                 | J. C. R. Co.         |        | 21     |      |
|                 | do                   |        | 10     |      |
|                 | cash                 |        | 8      | 19 6 |
|                 | do                   |        | 420    | 16 0 |
|                 | 8 cash               |        | 20     | 12 3 |
|                 | 9 Hudson             |        | 150    |      |
|                 |                      |        | 115910 | 6 10 |





Payments

1857

Receipts

|       | Brought forward    |   | 1100 | 18   | 5  |   |
|-------|--------------------|---|------|------|----|---|
| Jan 5 | Johnson acceptan   | 5 | 225  | 12   | 4  |   |
| 5     | Wittkott           | 5 | 2000 |      |    |   |
| 5     | Hindley            | 5 | 25   | 19   | 2  |   |
| 5     | Johnson            | 2 | 96   |      |    |   |
| 5     | Ransom             | 2 | 53   |      |    |   |
| 5     | Ransom             | 2 | 71   | 14   | 3  |   |
| 5     | Marshall           | 2 | 27   | 7    |    |   |
| 7     | Wid. Sch. Dist. C. | 5 | 35   | 10   | 5  |   |
| 7     | Walter Conway      | 2 | 24   | 1    | 11 |   |
| 8     | Wid. Sch. Dist. C. | 2 | 52   | 5    | 5  |   |
| 8     | Freestrad          | 1 | 10   |      |    |   |
| 9     | Buchanan           | 3 | 250  | 10   | 2  |   |
| 9     | Wag                | 2 | 6    | 10   |    |   |
| 10    | Hank               | 2 | 55   | 9    | 7  |   |
| 11    | Wittkott           | 3 | 0    |      |    |   |
| 11    | Vilkin             | 2 | 142  |      |    |   |
| 11    | S. L.              | 1 | 10   |      |    |   |
| 14    | Dietsch 2. 1.      | 3 | 10   |      |    |   |
| 15    | Wittkott, Kaye     | 2 | 158  |      |    |   |
| 15    | Wittkott           | 1 | 5    |      |    |   |
| 15    | Spencer            | 3 | 200  |      |    |   |
| 17    | Wittkott           | 2 | 10   |      |    |   |
| 17    | Wittkott           | 2 | 110  |      |    |   |
| 17    | Wittkott           | 3 | 30   |      |    |   |
| 17    | Book Hancock       | 3 | 572  | 11   | 4  |   |
| 21    | Formell            | 2 | 42   | 3    | 8  |   |
| 22    | Wittkott, Dallas   | 3 | 22   | 9    | 10 |   |
| 22    | Wittkott           | 2 | 70   | 11   | 11 |   |
| 22    | Wittkott           | 2 | 12   |      |    |   |
| 22    | Wittkott           | 2 | 20   | 2    | 1  |   |
| 22    | Wittkott           | 2 | 73   | 1    | 6  |   |
| 22    | Johnson acceptan   | 3 | 870  |      |    |   |
| 22    | Wittkott           | 2 | 50   |      |    |   |
| 24    | Wittkott           | 2 | 100  |      |    |   |
| 24    | Ransom             | 2 | 410  | 17   | 11 |   |
| 24    | Ransom             | 2 | 221  | 8    | 9  |   |
| 24    | Ransom             | 2 | 209  | 1    | 11 |   |
| 24    | Ransom             | 2 | 312  | 15   | 3  |   |
| 24    | Vilkin             | 2 | 122  |      |    |   |
| 24    | Wittkott           | 2 | 0    |      |    |   |
|       |                    |   | 12   | 1467 | 15 | 6 |

|        | Brought forward           |  | 1100 | 18 | 5  |   |
|--------|---------------------------|--|------|----|----|---|
| Jan 10 | to Cash                   |  | 5    | 10 |    |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 90   | 12 | 2  |   |
| 11     | to Cash by 3              |  | 5    | 10 | 3  |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 743  | 16 |    |   |
| 12     | Johnson by 19             |  | 370  | 14 |    |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 20   | 15 | 3  |   |
| 16     | to Cash                   |  | 70   |    |    |   |
| 18     | to                        |  | 7    |    |    |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 31   | 3  | 6  |   |
| 18     | to Cash                   |  | 7    |    |    |   |
| 27     | to                        |  | 20   | 0  | 9  |   |
| 28     | Wittkott                  |  | 702  |    |    |   |
|        | to Cash                   |  | 172  | 16 | 1  |   |
|        | to                        |  | 10   | 0  |    |   |
| 18     | Johnson                   |  | 75   |    |    |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 0    | 0  |    |   |
| 21     | to                        |  | 7    | 0  |    |   |
| 21     | to                        |  | 20   | 13 |    |   |
|        | to Cash                   |  | 0    | 7  | 5  |   |
|        | Cash                      |  | 7    |    |    |   |
|        | to Cash                   |  | 14   |    |    |   |
| 20     | Cash (Ransom note)        |  | 200  | 4  |    |   |
|        | to Cash                   |  | 72   | 16 |    |   |
|        | to                        |  | 3    | 17 | 0  |   |
|        | Cash (Ransom note)        |  | 347  | 5  | 7  |   |
|        | to (Ransom note)          |  | 279  | 2  |    |   |
| 22     | Johnson                   |  | 614  | 11 |    |   |
|        | to Cash                   |  | 50   | 4  | 3  |   |
|        | to                        |  | 20   |    |    |   |
|        | to April 20 <sup>th</sup> |  | 40   | 10 |    |   |
|        | to May 22                 |  | 10   | 10 |    |   |
|        |                           |  |      |    |    |   |
|        |                           |  | 1191 | 52 | 17 | 3 |

During the year I visited a flat house for the delivery of Harpington. 2 1/2 feet of below 5 1/2 feet and I placed a firm of a table of 1 1/2 p. m. m. to make with cutting to the spiritual world. I purchased the property at Bath, paid for the land and worked the property and made money. I made a profit of 1000. I gave it to my son and daughter to keep for me, not for my own. I made a profit of 1000. I published in the Journal of the Royal Society the result of my experiments on the growth of wheat in the Victorian system, also on the composition of wheat & the flour in the Journal of the Chemical Society, also published a paper on the composition of wheat for the Royal Society, & on the growth of wheat for the Royal Society. I also commenced the experiment upon the application of nitrogen, which under the supervision of Dr. Hugh. It must have been one of the greatest part of the year. I hope to see it in the Journal of the Royal Society at the end of March.

|  |       |    |    |  |      |    |    |
|--|-------|----|----|--|------|----|----|
| Money received in Bankings & Accounts - 1900         | 2500  | 10 | 11 | Receipts on 1st April 1900             | 2500 | 10 | 11 |
| Money paid in part of balance of Bankings & Accounts | 1000  | 10 | 11 | Balance of account credit at 1st April | 1500 | 10 | 11 |
| Money received in Bankings & Accounts - 1901         | 2500  | 10 | 11 | Money owing to the Bank at end of year | 1500 | 10 | 11 |
| Materials in Stock at 1st April                      | 1000  | 10 | 11 | Money owing for Bankings & Accounts    |      |    |    |
| Materials in Stock at 31st Dec                       | 1000  | 10 | 11 | Money owing on 1st April account       |      |    |    |
| Materials in Stock at 31st Dec                       | 1000  | 10 | 11 | Money owing to the Bank                |      |    |    |
| Money owing on 1st April account                     | 2500  | 10 | 11 | Money owing to the Bank & 1st April    |      |    |    |
| Capital invested in building at 1st April            | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| Stock of Tea & 1st April                             | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| Money owing on 1st April account                     | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| Money lent to C. S. M. M.                            | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| Stock of Tea & 1st April                             | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 300 Shares in C. S. M. M. 1900                       | 6000  |    |    |  |      |    |    |
| 75 do in 1st April                                   | 100   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 10 do in 1st April                                   | 100   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 50 do in 1st April                                   | 500   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 20 do in 1st April                                   | 200   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 100 do in 1st April                                  | 1000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 121 do in 1st April                                  | 1210  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| 1st April - 1st April                                | 300   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| do do 1st April                                      | 100   | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| Balance in 1st April                                 | 5000  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
| do do 1st April                                      | 4500  | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |
|  | 12500 | 10 | 11 |  |      |    |    |

Payments 1857

Receipts

| Date | Description                          | Dr | Cr        | Total        |
|------|--------------------------------------|----|-----------|--------------|
|      | Brought forward                      |    |           | 122463 13 6  |
| 24   | St. James                            | 2  | 20        |              |
| 25   | Leaty of the                         | 1  | 2         |              |
| 26   | St. J.                               | 1  | 16        |              |
| 26   | John's account                       | 6  | 526 18 9  |              |
| 27   | London                               | 1  | 10 1 0    |              |
| 28   | Am. S. Church                        | 1  | 2         |              |
| 29   | John's freight                       | 1  | 5 0       |              |
| 30   | Northcott                            | 2  | 210       |              |
| 30   | J. L. By                             | 1  | 20        |              |
| 31   | Vilen                                | 1  | 200       |              |
|      |                                      |    |           | 122463 10 11 |
|      | By Bristol Bank                      |    |           | 122463 10 11 |
|      | of the House of the St. Street House |    |           |              |
|      |                                      | 3  | 2700 1 6  |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2170 6 6  |              |
|      |                                      | 11 | 1000 15 0 |              |
|      |                                      | 2  | 1700 20 0 |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2000 17 6 |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 200 17 6  |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2000 4 0  |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2000 0 6  |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2000 0 0  |              |
|      |                                      | 1  | 2000 0 6  |              |
|      |                                      |    |           | 122463 0 0   |

| Date | Description     | Dr | Cr      | Total      |
|------|-----------------|----|---------|------------|
|      | Brought forward |    |         | 11967 17 3 |
| 20   | of the 11       |    | 16 9    |            |
| 29   | St. James       |    | 39 10 0 |            |
|      | cash            |    | 30 17   |            |
| 30   | St. James       |    | 10 11 6 |            |
| 31   | St. James       |    | 1990    |            |
|      | cash            |    | 61 6    |            |
|      |                 |    |         | 12107 10 1 |
|      | By Bristol Bank |    |         | 12107 10 1 |



Payments

1858

Receipts

| Month    | Day | Name    | Amount             | Total | Month   | Day | Description | Amount | Total              |
|----------|-----|---------|--------------------|-------|---------|-----|-------------|--------|--------------------|
| January  | 1   | Wells   | 120                |       | January | 4   | to bank     | 30     | 4 1/2              |
|          | 2   | Wells   | 709 6 3            |       |         |     | cash        | 80     | 19 1/2             |
| October  | 11  | W. Lane | 20 15              |       |         |     | to          | 100    | 17                 |
| November | 11  | Wells   | 5                  |       |         |     | to          | 730    | 17                 |
|          | 12  | Wells   | 25                 |       |         | 5   | to bank     | 60     | 17 1/2             |
| January  | 31  | W. Lane | 25 15              |       |         |     | cash        | 80     | 13 1/2             |
|          | 1   | Wells   | 50                 |       |         |     | cash        | 25     | 7                  |
|          | 1   | Wells   | 115 8 3            |       |         | 7   | to bank     | 50     |                    |
|          | 1   | Wells   | 80                 |       |         |     | to          | 5      | 6                  |
|          | 2   | Wells   | 130 12 7           |       |         |     | to          | 29     | 17 1/2             |
|          | 5   | Wells   | 1500               |       |         |     | to          | 189    | 11 1/2             |
|          | 5   | Wells   | 21 3 3             |       |         |     | to          | 40     |                    |
|          | 5   | Wells   | 20                 |       |         |     | to          | 100    | 10                 |
| March    | 29  | Wells   | 19 15              |       |         |     | to          | 30     |                    |
| January  | 1   | Wells   | 107 10             |       |         |     | to          | 29     | 7                  |
|          | 1   | Wells   | 6 17 1/2           |       |         |     | to bank     | 300    | 10                 |
|          | 2   | Wells   | 2 11 9             |       |         |     | to bank     | 11     | 11                 |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 00                 |       |         |     | to          | 70     | 15                 |
|          | 7   | Wells   |                    |       |         |     | to          | 50     | 8 1/2              |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 200                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 100                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 10                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 10                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 9   | Wells   | 15 0 7             |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 9   | Wells   | 335                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 9   | Wells   | 30                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 11  | Wells   | 234 17 7           |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 12  | Wells   | 200 10 1/2         |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 6   | Wells   | 15                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 7   | Wells   | 100                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 11  | W. Lane | 20                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 11  | Wells   | 16 8 7             |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 11  | Wells   | 170 0 2            |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 10  | Wells   | 26 7 11            |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 10  | Wells   | 100 17 1           |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 14  | Wells   | 6 1                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 12  | Wells   | 310 14 1/2         |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 14  | Wells   | 10                 |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 14  | Wells   | 7                  |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 14  | Wells   | 170                |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 13  | Wells   | 87 10              |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          | 16  | Wells   | 110 0 30           |       |         |     |             |        |                    |
|          |     |         | 925 3 6 46 15 10 0 |       |         |     |             |        | 706 12 10 2150 9 3 |

Feb 11. Went down to Bilkamsted with Mr. Hall. The children & I sat down & talked  
with reference to about 200 of the inhabitants of the parish.

2. returned to Witten.

12. Dr. Hall & I went to the 1st; I by Wille called upon Mr. Dr. Melander. Then

13. Dr. Wille called at Melander's. Then went to Lund with him to see his  
pair of Apparatus which he had bought one from France to enable me to assist  
in experiment upon the Absorption of Nitrogen by Plants. Dr. Villhain, Mr. Wille  
Dr. Hall & I left Lund with me in the evening -

22. attended meeting of Society for improvement at Lund & Hall.

Payments

1858

Receipts

| Payments     |                 | Receipts   |                   |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|
|              | Brought forward | 938 3      | 66615 15 8        |
| January      | 16 Dwyer        | 6 12 6     |                   |
| 17 J.P.S.    | 26 12 6         |            |                   |
| 18 Nathan    | 4 2             |            |                   |
| 19 Handy     |                 | 19 10      |                   |
| 20 Seymour   | 3 3             |            |                   |
| 21 Bonnell   | 14 0 10         |            |                   |
| 22 Mitchell  | 58              |            |                   |
| 23 Lily      | 75 16 3         |            |                   |
| 24 Suter     | 70 3 10         |            |                   |
| 25 Wm. H. H. |                 | 20 10 6    |                   |
| 26 Silva     |                 | 150        |                   |
| 27 Dr. H. H. |                 | 0          |                   |
| 28 J.P.S.    | 8               |            |                   |
| 29 C. H. H.  | 6210 3          |            |                   |
| 30 H. H. H.  | 20              |            |                   |
| 31 J. H. H.  |                 | 39 15 1    |                   |
| 1859         | 12 12           |            |                   |
| 13 J. H. H.  |                 | 257 10     |                   |
| 14 W. H. H.  |                 | 2872 17 7  |                   |
| 15 J. H. H.  | 21              |            |                   |
| 16 W. H. H.  |                 | 6          |                   |
| 17 Bonnell   | 5               |            |                   |
| 18 Suter     | 200 2 10        |            |                   |
| 19 Handy     |                 | 19 10      |                   |
| 20 Langton   |                 | 77 10 3    |                   |
| 21 J. H. H.  | 20              |            |                   |
| 22 W. H. H.  | 100             |            |                   |
| 23 J. H. H.  |                 | 1 11       |                   |
| 24 J.P.S.    | 10              |            |                   |
| 25 H. H. H.  |                 | 9          |                   |
| 26 J. H. H.  |                 | 30 1 3     |                   |
| 27 J. H. H.  |                 | 70 1 6     |                   |
| 28 J. H. H.  | 100             |            |                   |
| 29 H. H. H.  |                 | 12 6 6     |                   |
| 30 J. H. H.  |                 | 170        |                   |
| 31 W. H. H.  |                 | 10         |                   |
| 1858         | 75 17 6         |            |                   |
| 1859         |                 | 222 10     |                   |
| 1860         | 20              |            |                   |
|              | 8876 3          | 91002 24 6 |                   |
|              |                 |            | 7160 16 6029 14 7 |

Payments

1858

Receipts

| Payments     |                 | Receipts   |                   |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|
|              | Brought forward | 938 3      | 66615 15 8        |
| January      | 16 Dwyer        | 6 12 6     |                   |
| 17 J.P.S.    | 26 12 6         |            |                   |
| 18 Nathan    | 4 2             |            |                   |
| 19 Handy     |                 | 19 10      |                   |
| 20 Seymour   | 3 3             |            |                   |
| 21 Bonnell   | 14 0 10         |            |                   |
| 22 Mitchell  | 58              |            |                   |
| 23 Lily      | 75 16 3         |            |                   |
| 24 Suter     | 70 3 10         |            |                   |
| 25 Wm. H. H. |                 | 20 10 6    |                   |
| 26 Silva     |                 | 150        |                   |
| 27 Dr. H. H. |                 | 0          |                   |
| 28 J.P.S.    | 8               |            |                   |
| 29 C. H. H.  | 6210 3          |            |                   |
| 30 H. H. H.  | 20              |            |                   |
| 31 J. H. H.  |                 | 39 15 1    |                   |
| 1859         | 12 12           |            |                   |
| 13 J. H. H.  |                 | 257 10     |                   |
| 14 W. H. H.  |                 | 2872 17 7  |                   |
| 15 J. H. H.  | 21              |            |                   |
| 16 W. H. H.  |                 | 6          |                   |
| 17 Bonnell   | 5               |            |                   |
| 18 Suter     | 200 2 10        |            |                   |
| 19 Handy     |                 | 19 10      |                   |
| 20 Langton   |                 | 77 10 3    |                   |
| 21 J. H. H.  | 20              |            |                   |
| 22 W. H. H.  | 100             |            |                   |
| 23 J. H. H.  |                 | 1 11       |                   |
| 24 J.P.S.    | 10              |            |                   |
| 25 H. H. H.  |                 | 9          |                   |
| 26 Dr. H. H. |                 | 30 1 3     |                   |
| 27 J. H. H.  |                 | 70 1 6     |                   |
| 28 J. H. H.  | 100             |            |                   |
| 29 H. H. H.  |                 | 12 6 6     |                   |
| 30 J. H. H.  |                 | 170        |                   |
| 31 Dr. H. H. |                 | 10         |                   |
| 1860         | 75 17 6         |            |                   |
| 1 J. H. H.   |                 | 222 10     |                   |
| 2 Dr. H. H.  | 20              |            |                   |
|              | 8876 3          | 91002 24 6 |                   |
|              |                 |            | 7160 16 6029 14 7 |



Payments

1858

Receipts

| Payments |                 | 1858             |      |    |      | Receipts |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|----------|-----------------|------------------|------|----|------|----------|----|----------|-----------------|-------------|----|------|----|------|----|----|
|          | Brought forward | 0026             | 3    | 9  | 16   | 4        | 6  |          | Brought forward | 7           | 16 | 5029 | 16 | 7    |    |    |
| January  | 5               | to the Treasurer | 11   | 4  | 3    |          |    | February | 5               | to the bank |    | 187  | 14 |      |    |    |
|          | 22              | to the Treasurer | 15   |    |      |          |    |          |                 | cash        |    | 3    | 1  |      |    |    |
|          | 23              | to the Treasurer | 50   |    |      |          |    |          |                 | do          |    | 10   | 9  | 6    |    |    |
|          | 29              | to the Treasurer |      |    | 7    | 18       |    |          |                 | do          |    | 52   |    |      |    |    |
|          | 30              | to the Treasurer | 10   | 7  | 1    |          |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 227  | 17 |      |    |    |
|          | 30              | to the Treasurer | 2    | 12 | 6    |          |    |          |                 | cash        |    | 230  | 4  | 1    |    |    |
| February | 1               | to the Treasurer | 100  |    |      |          |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 41   | 19 |      |    |    |
|          | 1               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 14   | 19       |    |          |                 | do          |    | 14   | 9  | 10   |    |    |
|          | 1               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 20   | 8        | 10 |          |                 | do          |    | 10   | 14 | 0    |    |    |
|          | 3               | to the Treasurer | 8    | 10 |      |          |    |          |                 | cash        |    | 7    | 2  | 6    |    |    |
|          | 4               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 17   | 0        |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 10   |    |      |    |    |
|          | 4               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 8    |          |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 32   | 4  | 10   |    |    |
|          | 4               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 8    | 15       | 10 |          |                 | cash        |    | 213  | 11 | 2    |    |    |
|          | 5               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 11   | 8        |    |          |                 | cash        |    | 200  |    |      |    |    |
| January  | 4               | to the Treasurer | 7    | 7  |      |          |    |          |                 | cash        |    | 1200 |    |      |    |    |
|          | 21              | to the Treasurer | 53   |    |      |          |    |          |                 | to the bank | 0  | 10   |    |      |    |    |
| February | 2               | to the Treasurer | 17   | 4  |      |          |    |          |                 | do          |    | 14   | 1  | 6    |    |    |
|          | 2               | to the Treasurer | 30   |    | 24   | 6        |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 100  |    |      |    |    |
|          | 3               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 110  | 3        | 7  |          |                 | cash        |    | 22   | 4  | 9    |    |    |
|          | 4               | to the Treasurer |      |    |      |          |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 63   |    |      |    |    |
|          | 2               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 70   | 3        |    |          |                 | to the bank |    | 1000 |    |      |    |    |
|          | 5               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 100  | 11       | 1  |          |                 | cash        |    | 22   | 7  |      |    |    |
|          | 3               | to the Treasurer | 300  |    |      |          |    |          |                 | do          |    | 440  | 8  |      |    |    |
|          | 3               | to the Treasurer | 12   | 10 | 33   | 19       | 7  |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 4               | to the Treasurer |      |    |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 6               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 182  | 4        | 1  |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 9               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 9    | 16       |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 9               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 20   | 15       |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 9               | to the Treasurer |      |    | 41   | 11       | 11 |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 10              | to the Treasurer |      |    | 221  | 12       |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 11              | to the Treasurer |      |    | 10   |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 11              | to the Treasurer |      |    | 140  |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 6               | to the Treasurer | 100  |    |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 6               | to the Treasurer | 50   |    |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 6               | to the Treasurer | 5    |    |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 7               | to the Treasurer | 82   | 14 | 11   |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 8               | to the Treasurer | 19   | 16 | 10   |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 10              | to the Treasurer | 21   | 11 |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 12              | to the Treasurer | 135  |    |      |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          | 13              | to the Treasurer | 10   | 18 | 3    |          |    |          |                 |             |    |      |    |      |    |    |
|          |                 |                  | 9070 | 7  | 1559 | 15       | 6  |          |                 |             |    | 7970 | 16 | 1200 | 11 | 11 |

Took my premises at Deptford (bank) from April 5<sup>th</sup> 1843 for a period of 7 or 14 years at a Rent of £10 per annum. In the first year I have incurred the following Capital upon it:

|   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| Machinery £ 2018. 18                    | Done to the Banker £ 3000                           | advanced upon 2 stock deposited with them            |
| Building 526. 8                         | Done Bill the January 11 <sup>th</sup> £ 419. 11. 6 | Done by Mr. Miller & Rugeley                         |
| Done Bill the 1 <sup>st</sup> 482. 7. 6 | Done Bill the March 5 <sup>th</sup> £ 500.          | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
| £ 3022. 6. 6                            | Done Bill the April 5 <sup>th</sup> £ 500           | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
|   | Done Bill the April 5 <sup>th</sup> £ 500           | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
|   | 4919. 12. 6   |  |

January 1847

|                   | Quantity                        | Price   | Total | Notes  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|--|
| Stock at Deptford | Superphosphate of Lime 339.     | at 27   | 9153  | Received from the bank about 1000 lbs.               |
|                   | Spade 10                        | at 12   | 120   | Done by Mr. Miller & Rugeley                         |
|                   | Guanos ea Ralph Russell 317. 11 | at 3    | 951   | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
|                   | Guanos ea Devonport 230         | at 3.10 | 720   | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
|                   | Opalite 105. 11                 | at 2    | 211   | Done by Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock |
|                   | Steamed Bones 43                | at 8    | 344   |  |
|                   | Guanos ea Kingston 45           | at 3.10 | 140   |  |
|                   | Animal Charcoal 14              | at 8    | 112   |  |
|                   | Guanos ea Jamaica 227. 10       | at 3.10 | 705   |  |
|                   | Gypsum                          |         |       |  |

Bank & receipted a bill for £1000 at 5 months done by Mr. Jones as part payment of the money  
 done by me in the year 1846 & about for 2000 lbs. of stock as done upon the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1847 and is the  
 the 1000 lbs. which was done by Mr. Jones and assigned to Mr. Northcott receipt for 1000 lbs. of stock  
 done by the bank receipt and done by Mr. Jones for 1000 lbs.

In account of my stock Done at Deptford to pay the 2 bills done by Mr. Northcott and  
 receipted by me on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1847 done by Mr. Northcott and receipted by me on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 the following bills Done at Deptford 11 £ 497. 11. 6 for 2 bills  
 Done at Deptford 20 498. 11. 6 for 2 bills  
 Done at Deptford 27 500. 11. 6 for 2 bills  
 Done at Deptford 29 500. 11. 6 for 2 bills  
 Done at Deptford 29 500. 11. 6 for 2 bills  
 Done at Deptford 29 500. 11. 6 for 2 bills